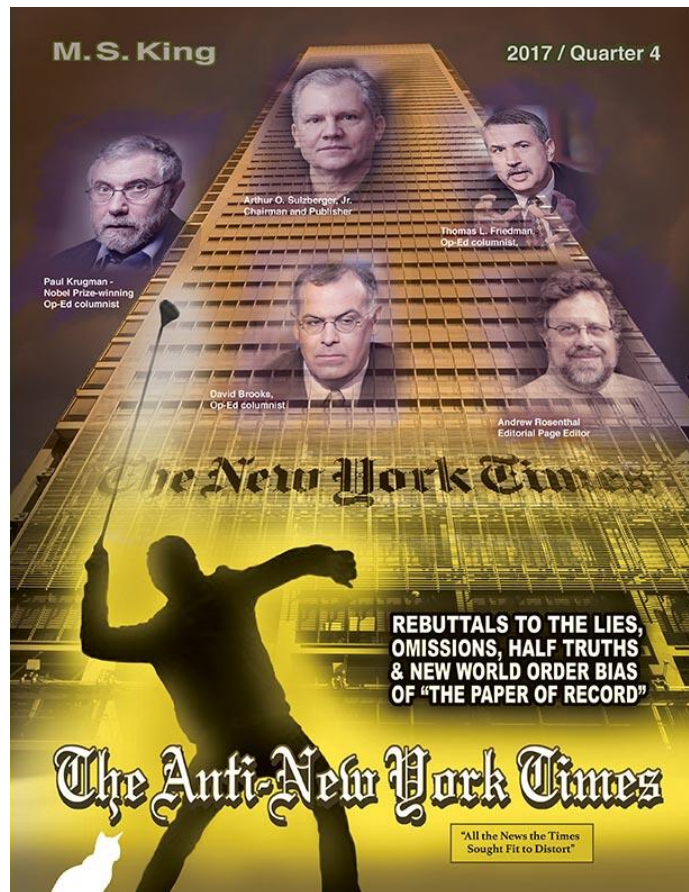


The Anti-New York Times

*Rebuttals to the Lies, Omissions, Half-Truths & Globalist Bias
of “the Paper of Record”*

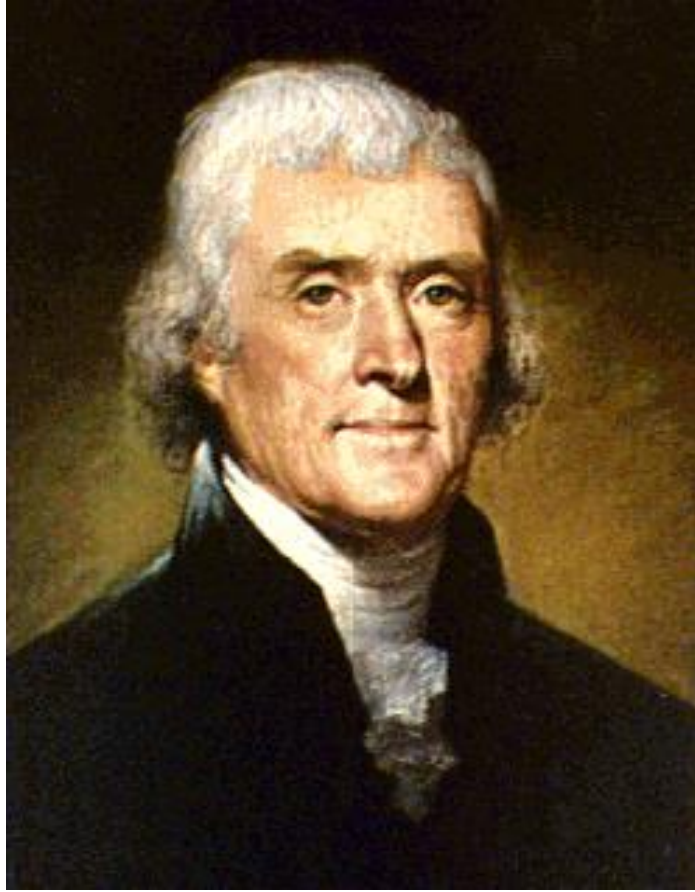


QUARTER 4, 2017

OCT – NOV - DEC

By M. S. KING

© 2018



"Nothing can now be believed which is seen in a newspaper. Truth itself becomes suspicious by being put into that polluted vehicle. The real extent of this state of misinformation is known only to those who are in situations to confront facts within their knowledge with the lies of the day."

- Thomas Jefferson (1743-1826)

**Author of the Declaration of Independence
3rd President of the United States**

From: Letter to John Norvell, 1807

About the author

M. S. King is a private investigative journalist and researcher based in the New York City area. A 1987 graduate of Rutgers University, King's subsequent 30 year career in Marketing & Advertising has equipped him with a unique perspective when it comes to understanding how "public opinion" is indeed scientifically manufactured.

Madison Ave marketing acumen combines with 'City Boy' instincts to make M.S. King one of the most tenacious detectors of "things that don't add up" in the world today. Says King of his admitted quirks, irreverent disdain for "conventional wisdom", and uncanny ability to ferret out and weave together important data points that others miss: *"Had Sherlock Holmes been an actual historical personage, I would have been his reincarnation."*

King is the webmaster of **TomatoBubble.com** – which also features **The Anti-New York Times** for select readers. He is also the author of:

- *The Bad War: The REAL Story of World War II*
- *Planet Rothschild: The Forbidden History of the New World Order*
- *The War Against Putin: What the Government-Media Complex Isn't Telling You About Russia.*
- *The Real Roosevelts: An Omitted History*
- *God vs Darwin: The Logical Supremacy of Intelligent Design over Evolution*

King's other interests include: the animal kingdom, philosophy, chess, cooking, literature and history (*with emphasis on events of the late 19th through the 20th centuries*).

CONTENTS

	INTRODUCTION	P. 7
OCT	TRUMP TAX CUTS ARE OK, BUT CHUMP CHANGE	P. 9
OCT	CRISIS ACTING IN LAS VEGAS “SHOOTING”	P. 18
OCT	CUBA FRAMED FOR MYSTERY ILLNESS	P. 24
OCT	ROT IN HELL, S.I. NEWHOUSE!	P. 29
OCT	JEWS WANT WAR AGAINST NORTH KOREA	P. 36
OCT	WHO IS BEHIND CATALAN SUCESSION?	P. 44
OCT	HARVEY SWINESTEIN	P. 50
OCT	BRITISH HAG THERESA MAY GOES ANTI-WHITE	P. 57
OCT	TRUMPSTEIN THROWS SATANYAHOO TWO BONES	P. 63
OCT	COMMUNIST JEW ATTACKS “WHITE NATIONALISM”	P. 69
OCT	OLDER FAGS & DYKES “COME OUT”	P. 75
OCT	HAIL XI!	P. 81
OCT	BUSH & OBONGO ATTACK TRUMP	P. 87
OCT	WHO KILLED JFK?	P. 94
OCT	SWINESTEIN AND O'REILLY: NO COMPARISON!	P. 100
OCT	LETTER: AN ENGLISHMAN IN CHINA	P. 106
OCT	SOUTH AFRICA: COMMUNIST SHITHOLE FOR MANY	P. 115
OCT	WHO WAS “UMBRELLA MAN?”	P. 122
OCT	THE MYTH OF THE GUERNICA BOMBING	P. 132
OCT	RABBI SEX PREDATORS IGNORED	P. 137
NOV	CHINA’S WAR ON POVERTY	P. 142
NOV	WHO KILLED JOAN RIVERS?	P. 150
NOV	100 th ANNIVERSARY OF BALFOUR DECLARATION	P. 156
NOV	RAPING APES	P. 166
NOV	U.S. WEST COAST GOES COMMUNIST	P. 171
NOV	TRANNY AND CRISIS ACTOR ELECTED IN VIRGINIA	P. 176
NOV	HONG KONG’S STUPID STUDENT PROTESTERS	P. 181
NOV	11-11-1918 / VETERANS DAY FLASHBACK	P. 187
NOV	MUELLER GOING AFTER PEDO PODESTAS?	P. 194
NOV	AFRICAN COMMIE PENS NASTY ANTI-WHITE OP-ED	P. 205
NOV	GLOBALISTS TARGET RUSSIAN ATHLETES	P. 212
NOV	BLAME STALIN FOR HORRORS OF STALINGRAD	P. 219
NOV	JAPAN AND CHINA MENDING FENCES	P. 225
NOV	TRUMP WATER BREAKS SEND HIDDEN MESSAGES	P. 231

NOV	WHITE GIRLS TAKEN SLAVE IN ENGLAND	P. 236
NOV	CHARLIE ROSE OUTED AS SEX ABUSER / PERVERT	P. 241
NOV	EVOLUTION AND THE ‘STRAW MAN’ FALLACY	P. 247
NOV	ATHLETES MORE IMPORTANT THAN SCIENTISTS?	P. 253
NOV	THE FAKE SCIENCE OF “MELTING GLACIERS”	P. 259
NOV	IMAGINARY “ANTI-SEMITISM” DOWN UNDER	P. 264
NOV	GLOBALISTS BEING PURGED AT STATE DEPT.?	P. 272
DEC	WHITE LIBTARDS ORGANIZING ALABAMA BLACKS	P. 279
DEC	COMEY AND MUELLER WORKING WITH TRUMP?	P. 284
DEC	ROT IN HELL, JOHN ANDERSON	P. 294
DEC	KING MICHAEL OF ROMANIA DIES	P. 300
DEC	THE TRUTH ABOUT THE PEARL HARBOR ATTACK	P. 306
DEC	HANUKKAH AT THE WHITE HOUSE	P. 312
DEC	TRUMP ATTENDS “CIVIL RIGHTS” MUSEUM	P. 317
DEC	SLIMES COVERING UP ISIS-CIA CONNECTION	P. 322
DEC	JEW FRIEDMAN GLOATS OVER BAMA’ ELECTION	P. 328
DEC	SULZBERGER TO REPLACE SULZBERGER	P. 334
DEC	VOTER FRAUD IN ALABAMA	P. 339
DEC	WIND vs COAL IN WYOMING	P. 344
DEC	FAKE NEWS ABOUT TRUMP TAX PLAN	P. 351
DEC	EVOLUTION MADNESS ABOUT “GIANT PENGUINS”	P. 357
DEC	THE CIA’s BITCOIN SCAM	P. 364
DEC	SHUT UP CHARLES BARKLEY, JUST SHUT UP!	P. 372
DEC	HOLOHOAXERS AND COMMIES ABUSE GERMANS	P. 377
DEC	‘SOUND OF MUSIC’ WAS JEW PROPAGANDA	P. 382
DEC	VOTE FRAUD STING OP IN BAMA?	P. 387

INTRODUCTION

Since its founding in 1851 by Republican Henry Jarvis Raymond, *The NY Times* has been a big player in shaping public opinion. But it was not until 1896 that the *Times* took a turn to the internationalist Left when it was purchased by a German-Jew named Adolph Ochs. In 1897, Ochs himself would coin the paper's now famous self-serving slogan, printed on its masthead every day ever since: "*All the News That's Fit to Print*".



Adolph Ochs

Ochs' daughter married Arthur Hays Sulzberger, who became publisher when Adolph died. Ochs' great grandson Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr. is the publisher of the NY Times today. So, for 1.2 centuries, America's most influential propaganda sheet has been in the hands of the same Zionist-Marxist family. Count on *The Times* to promote big government, Globalism, phony environmentalism, Israel, the Fed, and endless wars.

Just how powerful is what your fighting author likes to refer to "Sulzberger's Slimes"? The erudite writer Gore Vidal may have been a morally degenerate sodomite who was wrong about many things, but his reference to the Slimes as "*the Typhoid Mary of American journalism*" was as spot-on as it was witty. One need only glance at the morning headlines of "the paper of record", and then take note of how the superficial infomercials known as "the Nightly News" will so often pick up on whatever front page fairy-tale that the Manhattan Mendacity Machine spun that very same morning.

Like some journalistic plague; the virus of lies, half-truths and cherry-picked data then infects the unguarded minds of the whole country, and indeed, the world. Such is the indisputable power and undeserved "prestige" of this dreadful "Orwellian" institution.

The Anti-New York Times was originally established as, and still is, a pay-to-view daily sub-page of **TomatoBubble.com**. Beginning in 2015, the collected rebuttals to the Slimes' Spin were published in Quarterly book format – which you

now hold in your hands. To best understand the bare-knuckled and often humorous rebuttals, it is recommended that readers also purchase and study, ***Planet Rothschild: The Forbidden History of the New World Order***. That will give you a firm grounding in REAL history while **The Anti-New York Times** informs you of the contemporary world which had grown out of that tragic history.

When gathered in one place, the rebuttals expose The Slimes as a deceitful naked Emperor. If the Slimes is the disease of deception, let **The Anti-New York Times** be your antidote of truth.

The New York Times

REBUTTED BY

The Anti-New York Times

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: Trump Pitches Tax Cuts as 'Rocket Fuel' for the Economy

By PETER BAKER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

As Sulzbergers Slime's and the rest of the Piranha Press prepare to cover the upcoming battle between the tiny tax-cutters of the Republican't Party and the compulsive tax-raisers of the Demonrat Party, the forgotten fact that the U.S. Constitution -- a document which all politicians solemnly pledge to uphold and defend -- does not even permit a tax on labor will be concealed from public knowledge. As hard as it may be for contemporary Americans to even imagine, it was only a single long lifetime ago, 104 years to be precise, that no American, rich, poor, or in between, paid *any* income tax, at all!

Imagine that! A fast-growing, industrialized, dynamic, innovative, economic powerhouse nation of 100,000,000 people -- with a massive and booming middle class; and millions of European immigrants clamoring to get in, get to work, and climb up from the bottom of the ladder -- with the Edison-Tesla electrical revolution already operational, and the Ford automotive revolution just getting started, there was no limit to the potential of the vast United States of America of 1913. And just think, the great nation achieved it all *without* the "blessing" of an

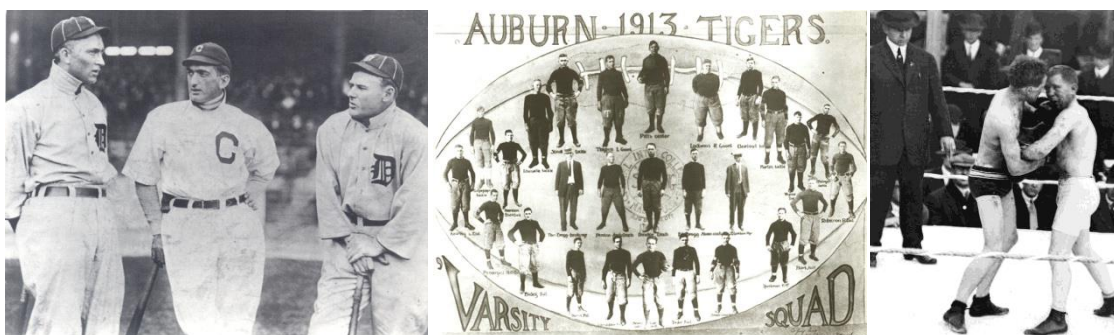
income tax or a debt-money central bank -- a pair of related evil institutions -- both established in 1913 -- which today's "smart people" assure us are indispensable for the proper functioning of a modern state.

How was it possible for America to have become so great without a central bank / income tax system, you ask? Why was the insidious form of debt-money printing and its attendant labor taxation scheme ever instituted in the first place when the country was doing just fine without them? Well, to the architects of the **New World Order**, both the counterfeit money from the "Fed" and the stolen "revenue" from the people were absolutely "needed" to fund the coming, pre-planned "Great War" (*World War I*) and the eventual welfare-control system which they already had in mind.

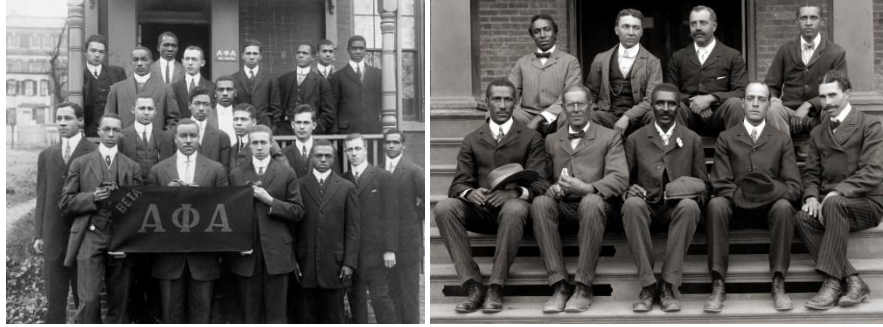
Sugar, fire up the Time Machine and set the dial to 1907, please. Into the Marxist mist of history we go!



America of the 1910's was a booming, growing, thriving happy nation of 100.000.000 people with first-rate schools, universities, cars, roads, bridges, railways, hospitals --- all this, without an income tax or a central bank.



Americans even had ample leisure time to enjoy and support the amateur and professional sports leagues which were sweeping the country -- all without an income tax or a central bank.



*Contrary to Fake History, the patriotic Christian Blacks of America, less than a half-century removed from the end of slavery, were rapidly acquiring wealth and joining the ranks of the middle class --- all without an income tax or a central bank. **Image 1:** Fraternity at Howard University **Image 2:** The inventor **George Washington Carver** (seated center) and his staff at the Tuskegee Institute.*

**Note: The very same Jewish bankers behind the Fed and the Income Tax founded the NAACP in order to gradually turn conservative Blacks into libtarded victim-whiners --- racial weapons to be used as sacrificial pawns against America's White founding Class.*

JANUARY, 1907: SCHIFF ISSUES A WARNING

In a speech before the Chamber of Commerce, Zionist banking mogul and Rothschild ally, **Jacob Schiff**, "prophetically" warns:

"Unless we have a Central Bank with control of credit resources, this country is going to undergo the most severe and far reaching money panic in its history."

OCTOBER, 1907: CRISIS SCARES AMERICA

The New York Bankers have inflated the stock market with easy loans. When lending is then tightened, the bubble bursts. Stocks crash 50%. Bank runs follow. The New York Times and Wall Street bankers use The Panic of 1907 to make a case for a European-style Central Bank (*as Marx envisioned*).

1911: SENATOR OWEN: "PANIC OF 07 WAS A CONSPIRACY!"

Four years after the 07 Panic, Senator **Robert Owen** of Oklahoma will demand an investigation into the sudden crash. He insists that the Panic was deliberately engineered:

"(The Panic) was brought about by a deliberate conspiracy for the enrichment of those who engineered it....I regard it as treason against the United States....a few men control the power of expanding or contracting credits. This unrestrained power means the power to create panics and coerce this country politically."



Jacob Schiff, who spent millions to help the Communists takeover Russia, "predicted" the very crisis that he and his fellow chosenites were deliberately engineering. 2. The Crash of 1907 --- Panic and bank runs in New York. 3. Senator Owen smelled a rat.

1908: TEDDY ROOSEVELT APPOINTS COMMISSION

Globo sock puppet - President **Theodore Roosevelt**, appoints a "bi-partisan" National Monetary Commission to study the causes of the Panic and to make suggestions. The Chairman of the Commission is Senator **Nelson Aldrich** (*whose daughter will one day be the mother of the 5 Rockefeller sons, David, John III, Nelson, Winthrop, & Lawrence*)

SURPRISE! COMMISSION CALLS FOR CENTRAL BANK

The main recommendation of Aldrich's National Monetary Commission is to establish a Central Bank with monopoly control of credit and currency issue. The privately owned Bank would create money out of thin air and lend it local banks and the government at interest.

1910: SECRET MEETING AT JEKYLL ISLAND

Aldrich, **Paul Warburg**, and other agents of the Rockefeller & Rothschild dynasties meet secretly at JP Morgan's private club in Jekyll Island, Georgia. One

of the conspirators, **Frank Vanderlip**, will, years later, reveal to The Saturday Evening Post:

"There was an occasion, near the close of 1910, when I was as secretive, indeed, as furtive as any conspirator. ... We were trying to plan a mechanism that would correct the weaknesses of our banking system as revealed under the strains and pressures of the Panic of 1907. I do not feel it is any exaggeration to speak of our secret expedition to Jekyll Island as the occasion of the actual conception of what eventually became the Federal Reserve System. ... Discovery, we knew, simply must not happen, or else all our time and effort would be wasted. If it were to be exposed publicly that our group had gotten together and written a banking bill, that bill would have no chance whatever of passage by Congress."



1. TR was a blustering loudmouth tool of the Jewish Banking Mafia. **2. Senator Aldrich** was an in-law of the Rockefellers. Grandson David ran Trilateral Commission and CFR. **3. Paul Warburg**: Father of The Fed; America's Central Bank.

1912: THE 'ALDRICH BILL' DIES

Senator Aldrich introduces a bill to establish a Central Bank (*The Aldrich Bill*). The scheme (*hatched at Jekyll Island*) is transparent, and Aldrich's name is too closely linked to the Money Masters of New York. Congressman **Charles A Lindbergh Sr.** (*father of the famous aviator*) declares:

"The Aldrich Plan is the Wall Street Plan. It means another panic, if necessary, to intimidate the people. Aldrich, paid by the government to represent the people, proposes a plan for the trusts instead."

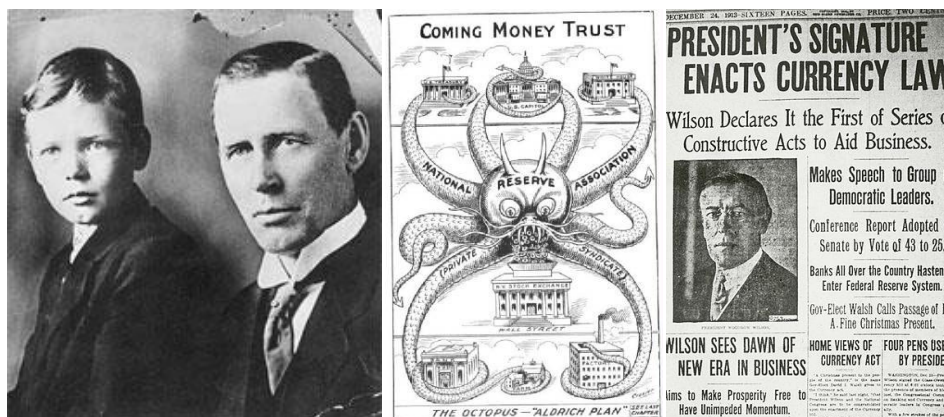
Opposition to Aldrich's scheme is so strong, that the bill to create a Central Bank is never even brought to the floor for a vote.

1913: THE 'ALDRICH BILL' IS REPACKAGED - THE FED IS BORN!

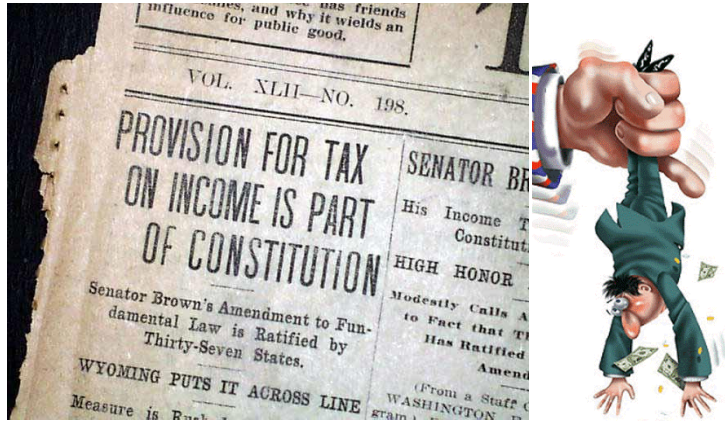
A few cosmetic changes are made to the old Aldrich Bill and the bill is renamed 'The Federal Reserve Act'. Congressman Lindbergh is not fooled:

*“This is the Aldrich Bill in disguiseThis Act establishes the most gigantic trust on earth. When the President signs this bill, the invisible government by the Monetary Power will be legalized. The people may not know it immediately, but the day of reckoning is only a few years removed. **The worst legislative crime of the ages is perpetrated by this banking bill.**”*

The bill passes anyway, on December 23, after many Senators and Congressmen had left town for Christmas Break! Puppet President **Woodrow Wilson** quickly signs it -- creating the privately-owned **Federal Reserve System**. Weeks earlier, Wilson, after the necessary states had ratified the Constitutional Amendment establishing an Income Tax -- needed to pay for wars and for interest to the bankers after they set up their Central Bank -- had already enacted the new tax law. The counterfeiting, insider trading, loan sharking, Globalist Money Masters were now in control America, and have been ever since.



1. Congressman Charles Lindbergh Sr. and his famous aviator son. 2. An anti-Central Bank cartoon from 1912! 3. Woodrow Warmonger Wilson sold the Federal Reserve scam as "Currency Reform"



The original 1913 Income Tax only affected about the top 1% of earners, with brackets in the single digits. Naturally, there were assurances that the rates would never rise, and that the income brackets would never expand to lower earners.

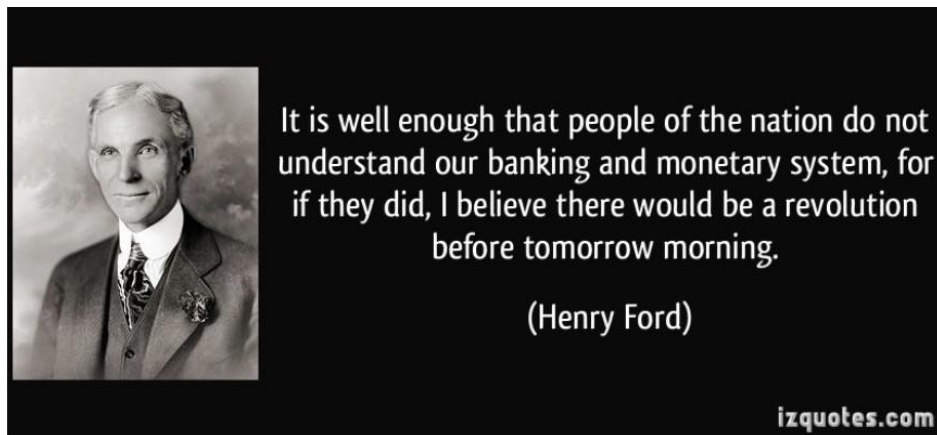
*

We'll take whatever tax-relief crumbs that our oh-so-magnanimous Republican't champions will drop on the floor for us to nibble on. But can you just imagine the EXPLOSION of economic activity, investment and expansion of opportunity *for all* if we actually undid the great robbery of 1913? ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** crunched some numbers. All it would take to kill the Income Tax *and* balance the Federal Budget would be the combination of the following initiatives:

- a reduction of the Department of Offense from \$700 Billion to \$50 Billion
- the immediate removal of millions of cash-rich seniors from the Social Security Pyramid Scheme and the lifting of the retirement age to 72 (*until the program can be phased out completely*)
- Means-testing for MediCare and the expulsion from the program of all elderly Turd Worlders who were sponsored to the U.S. by their children
- the removal of all recent (*15 years or less*) immigrants (*legal & illegal*) from any welfare program
- the repudiation of all Treasury Bonds (*or maybe do a .50 on the dollar payback*)
- the closing down of the Departments of Education, Energy, Interior, Labor, Transportation, Homeland Security and CIA (*for starters*)
- the termination of all Foreign Aid
- the termination of ObongoCare (*Expanded Medicaid*)

If we were to make these spending cuts, end the personal income tax, kill the IRS, kill the Fed, and issue **debt-free currency** from the US Treasury that would be proportionate to productivity and backed by gold and silver -- then THAT would *truly* "make America great again" -- at least in the economic realm.

Oh if people only understood the kind of better life they are being deprived of by the *PRC (Predatory Ruling Class)*!



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Trump wants to cut income taxes in order to stimulate the economy.

Boobus Americanus 2: Well, Trump is a racist, but I wouldn't mind a few extra dollars in my paycheck.



Sugar: Choosse me for Fuhrer of the United Sstateess of America,
Boobuss! I'll let you keep the whole frickin' check!

Editor: Mein Furr --- has a nice ring to it.

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: A Burst of Gunfire and Then Carnage in Las Vegas

By KEN BELSON, JENNIFER MEDINA and RICHARD PÉREZ-PEÑA

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Your cautious Editor here has given this "tragedy" in Las Vegas a thorough "once-over" and the verdict is in, and it's final. Yes, as usual, Sugar the Conspiracy Cat's animal instincts are right. This circus in Las Vegas was even faker and even more comically executed than the Sandy Hook School Shooting Hoax and even the Orlando Fag Club shooting hoax. Pitiful -- just pitiful --- yet more than good enough to sell to the sleeping public.



Oh the cheesy drama!

One of the "unintended blow-back" consequences of these endless crisis actor shootings, stabbings, bombings, truck attacks is that folks have become desensitized to mass killings. Hence, in order to captivate public attention (*at least for a day or two*) in this era of non-stop "breaking news," the "body counts" need to be made bigger and bigger.

This latest "massacre", said to have been carried out by a lone retired White man named **Stephen Paddock**, racked up an astonishingly ~~implausible~~ impossible **59 dead and 527 injured!** ([here](#)) Top that, John Rambo! As expected, the killer then committed suicide. How *conveeeenient!*

Another clue, to be found in the occult numbers which seem to always be associated with these events -- Paddock's girlfriend, **Marilou Danley**, was originally sought for questioning as a "person of interest." News reports described her as a 4'11 Asian woman weighing **111** pounds -- Why wouldn't they just say about 5 feet and about 110?

.



1 & 2. Lots of exciting drama shots, but no evident "carnage." **3. Stephen Paddock** -- Did he even exist? Or was he just a patsy?

Right on cue, House Demonrat Leader **Nancy Pelosi** wasted no time in calling upon House Speaker ~~Eddie Munster~~, er, **Paul Ryan** to form a House Select Committee to curb gun violence. There's your motive, boys and girls -- to grab the guns from the big bad White Man.

From Pelosi's open letter:

"As members of Congress, our words of comfort to the families of the victims of the Las Vegas massacre will ring hollow unless we take long overdue action to ensure that no other family is forced to endure such an unimaginable tragedy."

Pelosi's leading Demonrat counterpart in the Senate, the odious **Check Schumer** (*cough cough*), added his two shekels:

"We must respond to the Las Vegas shooting ... We cannot banish evil in the earth. Congress can't do that; the president can't do that. What Congress can do, what Congress must do, is pass laws to keep our citizens safe,"



Schumer and Pelosi are using the Las Vegas stunt to push Speaker Munster-Ryan to move on "common sense gun control" ™ -- Will Rat Ryan betray make a "compromise?"

We thought we had finally seen the lest of these mass shooting hoaxes when **Mr. & Mr. Obongo** left Washington DC for their sodomite odyssey on the private boats and islands of other known and suspected homosexuals. Evidently, even with Trumpstein in office, the "Deep State" can still carry out such operations. The question is: given the high numbers of "victims" in Las Vegas -- fake though they may be -- will Trumpstein and the Republican's finally be politically forced to soften up their position on gun control and support of the **NRA (National Rifle Association)**?

Let's see. The good news is, *Boobus Americanus* will have already forgotten about this non-event within a day or two.



*All throughout the day and night, crisis actor "**Mike Cronk**" (ha ha ha) was interviewed in different places by multiple news shows -- once as he held the microphone (?) At one point, while being interviewed by **George Stephanopoulos** (not shown above) he flubbed his lines and even cracked a smirk, in spite of "his buddy" having been shot three times in the chest.*

*



*TV cops in dramatic poses, bloodless victims and, of course, a lovely young woman left widowed and bereaved --- but not so shattered that she couldn't make an instant statement about her "husband": **"I want everyone to know what a kindhearted, loving man he was, but at this point, I can barely breathe,"** -- Heather Melton*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Nancy Pelosi is pushing to set up a special House Committee on gun violence.

Boobus Americanus 2: These mass killings have got to stop. It's all because of the NRA.



Sugar: Boobuss! You'll get my frickin' gun when you pry it from my cold dead paw!

Editor: (palm to face, shaking head, sighing)

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: U.S. Expels 15 Cuban Diplomats, in Latest Sign Détente May Be Ending

By GARDINER HARRIS, JULIE HIRSCHFELD DAVIS and ERNESTO LONDOÑO

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

It is not even necessary for your communist-hating journalists here at **The Anti-New York Times** to state that we have never exactly been fans of the **Castro Brothers** who have misruled that beautiful island since that fateful New Year's Eve of 1958-59 (*recall that chaotic scene from Godfather II?*). Be that as it may, the multi-decade economic embargo not only helped the Castros - by giving them a U.S. Bogeyman to blame Cuba's problems on - but also made life even harder for the innocent captive citizens.

For those reasons, we did not share the indignation of the patriotard / Foxtard crowd after Globalists **Mr. & Mr. Obongo** lifted some of the harsh sanctions that had been in place on their beloved "Marxist Paradise" of Cuba. However, the move should have been made conditional upon the extradition of Black terrorist **Joanne Chesimard** -- the escaped accessory-to-a-cop-killing granted asylum by Castro in 1984.



1 & 2. Mossad mouthpiece Sean Hannity exploded with phony "patriotic" fury when Obongo broke the ice with Cuba's **Raúl** Castro. **3. Before even taking office**, Trumpstein was already threatening to restore the Cold War position with regard to Cuba.

Now, all of a sudden, on the basis of unsubstantiated allegations (*false flag*) of "sonic attacks" against 21 US officials in Cuba, **The Orange Clown** in the White House is treating Cuba like it is 1961 all over again. From the article:

*"President Trump on Tuesday expelled 15 Cuban diplomats, escalating his response to a **mysterious affliction that has stricken Americ an Embassy personnel in Havana** in a move that cast a Cold War chill over relations between the two countries. The order to the diplomats to leave the United States constituted the latest in a series of actions by Mr. Trump to unwind the détente between the United States and Cuba undertaken by his predecessor, President Barack Obama."* (emphasis added).

So, why is **The Orange Clown** **falsely accusing** Cuba of "sonic attacks" (*ha ha ha*) on US Embassy personnel? What conceivable motive would Cuba have to carry out such attacks? Do they even have such capabilities?



*Cuban "sonic weapons" used against US Embassy staff? ---- ha ha ha ---
That's a good one!*

Why is the process of normalizing relations suddenly being undermined? Regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** have already learned that North Korea and all of the nations affected by Trumpstein's "travel ban" just happen to *conveeniently* be on Israel's hate-list. Sugar the Crazy Conspiracy Cat has a hunch that the all-mighty "State of Israel" TM has a problem with Cuba. Is she right? (*Damn reactionary nut-job always is!*)

Google time! Search Term: "**Cuba Israel Relations**"

- Headline: The Times of Israel (*August 25, 2015*): Obama left Israel in the cold when he revived ties with Cuba
- Headline: The Times of Israel (*August 10, 2016*): Castro still Israel's enemy, prominent Cuban dissident warns
- Headline: Aljazeera (*November 26, 2016*): Fidel Castro: The Palestinian connection

Fidel Castro, -- who, like many of the Globalists, is a longtime critic of ultra-nationalist Israel's mistreatment of the Palestinians -- had severed diplomatic relations with "the Jewish State" TM way back in 1973. Though there have been recent moves to improve relations, **Raúl Castro**'s position on Israeli misbehavior has not changed from that of his recently departed big brother. It is clear that Trumpstein's bizarre antagonism towards Cuba has nothing to do with "anti-Communism" or "human rights" TM, or these phony "sonic attacks" on US officials in Havana. No sir. **The Orange Clown** -- that goofy sock-puppet of **Benjamin Satanyahoo** -- is only doing the bidding of the ultra-nationalist Zionist benefactors who got him elected.

Yes, yes -- we know. *"But Mike, we could have been stuck with the nightmare of Killary!"* -- To which we say, though we are thankful that, under Trumpstein, the

cliff-bound runaway train is now traveling at a slightly reduced speed and in a slightly different direction --- an abyss still lies ahead.



The Castro Brothers have always been friendly with enemies of Israel

1. With Saddam Hussein of Iraq 2. Fidel Castro & Palestinian Leader Yasser Arafat. 3. With Ahmedanejad of Iran 4. Raúl Castro with Assad of Syria

*



The Bopsy Twins with their matching blue-line / Israeli flag neckties.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Trump may restore sanctions on Cuba for what they did to our embassy official in Havana.

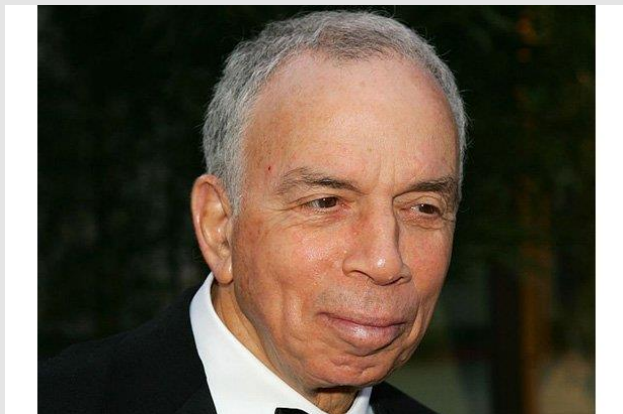
Boobus Americanus 2: How stupid of Castro to attack our people with sonic weapons. Is this the thanks we get for reaching out to Cuba?



Sugar: Boobuss! You credulouss clod!!! It wasn't the frickin' Cubanss. It wass the #^%\$* \$%\$#^!!!

Editor: Always.

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: S I Newhouse Dies at 89

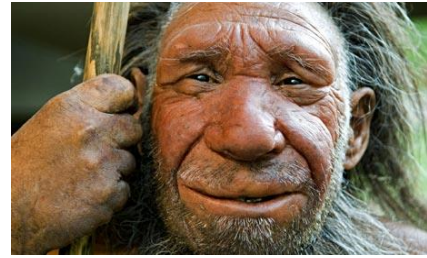
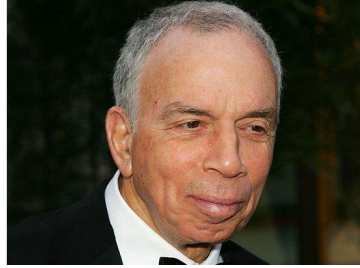
By JONATHAN KANDELL

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

A bit of good news to report -- **Samuel Irving ("S I") Newhouse Jr.** (*cough cough*) has died. Yayyy! The bad news? Like so many of the big-time Globalist gangsters, he leaves behind capable family members and offspring to take his place.

We suspect that even many of the highly informed regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** must be scratching your heads while asking yourselves: "Who the heck is S I Newhouse?" Answer: He was only one of the biggest Jew media moguls in America. And the fact that the name of such a dominant player will not "ring a bell" with 99% of the public is further evidence of his family's hidden power.



*1. Papa **S I Newhouse Sr.**, (center) with his demon-seeds: the recently departed S I Jr.(left) and Donald. 2 & 3. **S I Newhouse Jr.** looks like he had some Neanderthal Man DNA.*

S I Newhouse Jr. was an heir to a magazine, newspaper and cable TV empire. Together with his brother **Donald Newhouse**, he owned **Advance Publications**, which was founded by their father -- an ex-Rabbinical student birth-named **Solomon Isadore Neuhaus**, in 1922. The Newhouse Empire's magazine holdings include *Vogue*, *Teen Vogue*, *Vanity Fair*, *The New Yorker*, *Architectural Digest*, *Self*, *Wired*, *GQ*, *Glamour*, *W*, *Conde Nast Traveler* and many, many others), dozens of newspapers across the United States, the former cable company **Bright House Networks**, **Random House Publishing** (later sold), and a controlling stake in **Discovery Communications**.

Whereas the New York-based Sulzberger lie machine spread its pinko poison across America by way of its newswire service to other newspapers, the Newhouse Mafia, also of New York, spread its propaganda directly -- through the establishment or purchase of newspapers right in the heart of "fly over country." **David Duke** once recalled how he, as a teenager, was shocked by the sudden leftward turn and race-baiting of the formerly conservative **New Orleans Picayune** newspaper. After what he calls his "awakening," Duke figured out the mystery. The New York Newhouses had purchased Louisiana's largest newspaper in 1962, along with another New Orleans paper, the **States-Item**, which was merged into the Picayune in 1982.

JEWSPAPERS! JEWSPAPERS! JEWSPAPERS!

*The Newhouse crime family -- every bit as Globalist / Zionist and libtarded as the Sulzberger Clan, owns newspapers all across America.
To name a few ...*

*

The Star-Ledger

(Newark, New Jersey)

*

The **JERSEY JOURNAL**
POWERING **nj** com

(Jersey City, New Jersey)

*



Staten Island Advance

(Staten Island, New York)

*



(Central / South New Jersey)

*

The Times-Picayune

(New Orleans, Louisiana)

*

The Oregonian

(Portland, Oregon)

*



(Cleveland, Ohio)

*



(St. Louis, Missouri (now out of business))

*



(Huntsville, Alabama)

*



(Grand Rapids, Michigan)

*

The Patriot-News

(Harrisburg, Pennsylvania)

*

Prior to his death, S I had an estimated net worth of **\$9.5 Billion** (*his brother Donald, about the same*) -- ranking S I as the 46th richest "American" on the Forbes Magazine list. Like so many other elitist "philanthropists," the degenerate Marxist bought up universities under the guise of "charitable endowment" -- including **\$15 Million** to Syracuse University -- and was an avid collector and promoter of the rotten degenerate art that has so poisoned western culture. Newhouse once owned one of the most valuable paintings in the world, a **Jackson Pollock** drip painting, titled **No. 5, 1948**. Have a look at what this insane freak paid many millions of dollars for:



*Newhouse (cough cough) -- a collector of degenerate art -- bought and later sold Pollock's "drip paint" garbage to fellow degenerate art collector and Hollywood sodomite / rumored pedophile **David Geffen** (cough cough) -- who later sold it to some Gentile chump for **\$140 Million**.*

In addition to the Fake News end of Advance Publications, the Newhouses, through magazines, book publishing and cable TV networks, also wield vast influence over American culture, fashion and social taste -- none of it good. Disguised as "advice on sex," Newhouse magazines **Vogue** and **Teen Vogue** target impressionable women and teen girls with pornographic articles so explicit they would make a crack-house whore blush. In fact, just this past July, **Teen Vogue** caused quite a stir by publishing a tutorial on anal sex -- *for teenage girls!*

Promoting Fake News and moral depravity -- that's what this piece of Satanic scum was all about. S I is dead, but his lies and filth go marching on.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that some big media mogul named S. I. Newhouse just passed away.

Boobus Americanus 2: S I Newhouse? Never heard of him.



Sugar: The true "powerss that be " rule invissibly, from above the cloud line, Boobuss.

Editor: Very poetic -- and so true.

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: Inside North Korea, and Feeling the Drums of War

By NICHOLAS KRISTOF

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Before we get into this latest bit of anti-North Korean war propaganda by Slimes scribbler **Nicholas Kristof** (*cough cough*), let us briefly recall his long forgotten criminal libeling of an innocent scientist named **Steven Hatfill**, whom Kristof, both in writing and on TV appearances, had falsely and maliciously accused of having mailed out the deadly "Anthrax letters" of September, 2001 -- letters which were *clearly* sent out by a Jew in order to false-flag frame the Arabs. The false accusation leveled by Kristof and a malevolent "activist" named **Barbara Rosenberg** (*cough cough*), turned poor Hatfill's life upside down and inside out.

Beginning in mid-2002, Hatfill became the whipping boy of the Piranha Press after TV cameras showed FBI agents in biohazard suits searching his apartment. His home was repeatedly raided by the FBI, his phone was tapped, and he was kept under surveillance for more than two years. Dr. Hatfill was also fired from his job at Science Applications International Corporation -- all on the basis of the evil Rosenberg / Kristof smear and the firestorm it kicked up.



*Before finally being cleared, an innocent man, wrongly defamed for the Zionist anthrax letters, was put through hell by the vicious Yellow Journalism of "Pulitzer Prize winner **Nicholas Kristof**.*

As for this particular propaganda piece, based on his recent "fact-finding" visit to North Korea -- the monster Kristof, in an apparent effort to appear "objective" -- actually allows some obligatory truths to slip in amongst the rest of the filth. Because of the overall slant of the piece, the boobs who kneel in Sulzberger's slime each day will miss the significance of some of these key points. But ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** doesn't miss a thing. Hazmat suits on goggles on, boys and girls. Into the Kristof's crock-pot of crap we go for a bit of rebutting analysis.

Kristof: To fly into North Korea on an old Russian aircraft is to step into an alternate universe, one in which "the Supreme Leader" defeats craven American imperialists...

Analysis: Are you saying that Globo-Zio America is *not* imperialist, Mr. Kristof? Seriously?

Kristof: ... and in which there is zero sympathy for American detainees like Otto Warmbier. Warmbier was the University of Virginia student who was arrested for stealing a poster, then sentenced to 15 years of hard labor and eventually returned to the U.S. in a vegetative state.

Analysis: Otto "Warm-Beer" was a Jewish crisis actor who was sent to North Korea for the specific purpose of getting himself arrested and released so that he could "die" shortly thereafter.

Kristof: Choe Kang-il, insisted that North Korea had provided excellent care and spent "all the money for nursing" him.

Something in me snapped.

Analysis: Oh the drama! Just like you "snapped" when you ruined Steve Hatfill back in 2002. Remember that bit of Fake News, Kristof? You should have hanged for that.

Kristof: I asked how North Koreans could possibly boast about their spending on a young man when he was in a coma only because of them. Choe replied just as hotly that Warmbier had not been mistreated and was in fine condition when he was sent back home. ... "The U.S. administration, or some people with a certain intention, let him die," Choe said.

Analysis: We believe the North Koreans! What motive would they have for murdering that bad-acting little punk? The demon Kristof is lying about the fake murder of "Warm-Beer," **just as he lied about Hatfill.**



The "Otto Warmbier" crybaby and sudden death stunt was fake and Kristof knows it!

Kristof: Choe derided President Trump as "a crazy man," "a thug" and "a pathetic man with a big mouth."

Analysis: Hard to argue with Choe's diagnosis of Trumpstein --- *unless*, as is very possible, **Orange Man** is only bluffing in order to keep the warmongers off his back.

Kristof: Far more than when I previously visited, North Korea is galvanizing its people to expect a nuclear war with the United States. High school students march in the streets in military uniform every day to denounce America.

Analysis: Well, given the anti-North Korean rhetoric coming out of Washington and the equally anti-North Korean Fake News coming from the Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press, what do you bloody expect?

Kristof: “If we have to go to war, we won’t hesitate to totally destroy the United States,” explained Mun Hyok-myong, a 38-year-old teacher visiting an amusement park...This is perhaps the most tightly controlled country in the world, so such quotes should be seen as reflecting a government script — in this case, a disturbingly jingoistic one.

Analysis: Assuming Kristof didn't invent that quote (*which he is quite capable of doing*) -- the emphasis is on the word **"if"** -- **IF**, we have to go to war. What is so "disturbingly jingoistic" about a North Korean man saying that **IF** war is forced upon his country, North Korea will fight back with all she's got? Did Trumpstein not threaten, before the U.N., to "totally destroy" North Korea? Was that not "disturbingly jingoistic?"



The only ones talking crazy-stupid "jingoism" are the U.S. and puppets:

"Rocket man is on a suicide mission. The United States has great strength and patience, but if it is forced to defend itself or its allies, we will have no choice but to totally destroy North Korea."-- Donald Trump

Kristof: The North Koreans insist that the U.S. make the first move and drop its sanctions and “hostile attitude” — which won’t happen. And the U.S. is equally unrealistic in insisting that North Korea give up its entire nuclear program.

Analysis: Notice the false moral equivalence here. The U.S. is sanctioning and dictating to North Korea, not the other way around.

Kristof: I told Choe that my visit gave me a sense of déjà vu, reminding me of a trip to Saddam Hussein’s Iraq on the eve of the American invasion. The difference is that a war here would be not just a regional disaster but a nuclear cataclysm.

Analysis: "Déjà vu," indeed! Kristof and the scum at The Slimes agitated for the war against Iraq as well.

Kristof: Choe was unimpressed by my warning. He said that Iraq and Libya had made the mistake of giving up their nuclear programs; in each case, America then ousted the regime. He added that the lesson was obvious, so North Korea will never negotiate away its nuclear warheads.

Analysis: Mr. Choe just nailed it! And that's the only line one needs to read. Too bad it's buried deep within the body of the text.

Kristof: Still, for all the shadow of possible war, North Korea has had some positive changes.

Analysis: The following obligatory truth nuggets are very interesting -- and serve to contradict, at least somewhat, the ugly image that is always fed to us about North Korea.

Kristof: The economy has developed and government officials are far more open and savvy than a generation ago.

Analysis: Just imagine what could happen if the massive economies of the U.S. and E.U. stopped sanctioning North Korea and traded with the developing country.

Kristof: At the best schools, like Pyongyang No. 1 Secondary School, the students are extraordinarily bright and they conversed with us in fluent English.

Analysis: Wow. That's interesting.

Kristof: Yet this is still North Korea. I asked these kids if they had ever heard of Beyoncé or the Beatles; none had.

Analysis: Why should the world of a North Korean teenager revolve around Jewish-made degenerate "entertainers," like the Beatles (*50 years ago!*) or the glorified go-go girl, Beyonce. North Korea has its own singers and musicians.



Class vs Trash

Image 1: North Korea's most famous girl band, ***Moranbong***. ***Image 2:*** Communist go-go girl ***Beyonce*** with no-talent whiner ***Bruno Mar***.

Kristof: For a glimpse of the state narrative, I visited the huge new museum in Pyongyang that Kim built for the Korean War. It flatly asserts the standard North Korean line that American imperialists started the war in 1950 by invading the North, rather than (*as historians say*) that the North started it by sending soldiers into South Korea.

Analysis: It was FDR, Churchill and Stalin who artificially divided Korea into North and South. So yes, contrary to what "historians say," (*rolling eyes*) the Korean War was in fact made in the USA, and set into motion at the 1945 Yalta Conference.

Kristof: “*They killed Korean people for their pleasure,*” First Lt. Jang Un-hye, 24, our military guide in the museum, told me as she led me by an exhibit devoted to American use of biological weapons in the war (*most historians say this is a fabrication*).

Analysis: Actually, Kristof, in spite of what "most historians say," it's true. And the Koreans haven't forgotten.

Kristof: I met a 13-year-old boy, Paek Sin-hyok, who daily participates in military parades at his middle school to mobilize for war. It was his first time meeting Americans, and he said his heart was thumping. I asked about the common North Korean expression that “*just as a wolf cannot become a lamb, so an American imperialist can never change his aggressive nature.*”

“What about us?” I asked him. “Are we wolves? Or lambs?”

He struggled with how to answer that politely. “Half and half,” he said.

Analysis: The boy was only being polite. The Zionist-owned U.S. is a rabid wolf, 100%.

Kristof: Both sides are on a hair trigger...

Analysis: Again, a false moral equivalence. It's like saying that an armed law abiding homeowner and a violent burglar are "both on a hair trigger." Who is causing the "hair trigger" dynamic?

Kristof? So how do we get out of this mess?

Analysis: It's not difficult. Kristof. How about simply leaving the North Korean porcupine the hell alone? That way, you won't get jabbed. Better yet, let's talk to them and open up trade.

Kristof: I leave North Korea with the same sense of foreboding that I felt after leaving Saddam's Iraq in 2002. War is preventable, but I'm not sure it will be prevented.

Analysis: Typically Jewish sanctimonious double-talk. If war comes, it will be, in large measure, because of cleverly slanted propaganda pieces such as this --- just as it was regarding Saddam's Iraq in 2002.



The crimes and follies of FDR and Truman inflicted enough physical harm to these people during the 1940's & early 50's. They aren't bothering anybody. Just leave them alone.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read an article by Nicholas Kristof in the New York Times today. He visited North Korea and observed that the people are being jingoistic as they prepare for war with the United States.

Boobus Americanus 2: That Kim fellow is really crazy, and he has nukes!



Sugar: Boobuss! You sself-absorbed "ugly American" -- The United Sstatess not only has 1000's of nukess, but we even ussed them twice on innocent women, elderly and children!

Editor: Along with fire bombs, napalm, depleted uranium, white phosphorous and God only knows what else.

OCTOBER, 2017



Independence movements have "spontaneously" erupted in Spain, Camaroon and Nigeria

New York Times: 'I Am Spanish': Thousands in Barcelona Protest a Push for Independence

By JASON HOROWITZ and PATRICK KINGSLEY

*

New York Times: In Nigeria and Cameroon, Secessionist Movements Gain Momentum

By TONY IYARE and FRANCOIS ESSOMBA

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Why was Crimea's secession from the newly (*and violently*) installed CIA-Soros-NATO puppet gangster state of Ukraine greeted with such universal hostility and sanctions from the "International Community" TM -- whereas the current secessionist movements in **Catalan** (*Spain*) and the African nations of **Camaroon and Nigeria** are covered by the Slimes in an almost sympathetic manner? Why

were the very same Eurocrats that were all so outspokenly opposed to "Brexit" (*which is still being delayed*) now so quietly unconcerned about Catalan's possible exit from Spain?

Frankly, until putting together today's analysis, ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** didn't have a definitive answer to such questions. But whenever there is a geo-political mystery to be solved, the wise man (*and cat*) should always begin the quest for truth by rounding up "the usual suspects." (*cough cough*) That's what we did, and here is what we found.

Google: "Soros Catalan"

- **Headline: Ad Alerta (Spain): El multimillonario George Soros financia el independentismo catalán** (*Multi-Millionaire George Soros is Financing Catalan's Independence*)
- **Headline: Rambla Libre (Spain): El movimiento separatista catalán lleva la cara de George Soros** (*The Catalan separatist movement bears the face of George Soros*)



1. Antifa banner in Spain. "MADRID FOR SOROS" -- "Madrid is not a home for Whites." 2. Turd Worlders in Spain protest because Spain is not taking in enough migrants. 3. As usual, spoiled libtarded students have been manipulated into leading the latest Globalist "cause" --- that of Catalan "independence."



1. The Catalan region includes the major city of Barcelona. 2 & 3. Signs in English -- usually the mark of CIA-NGO playing to an international audience.

Why exactly Soros is destabilizing Spain is not 100% clear (*maybe 95%?*). Could it have to do with the growing rumblings of a "Spexit" from the European Union? We think so.

- **Headline: *The Daily Star* (UK): Spain 'to quit EU in bombshell move to keep boozy Brit Costa holidays: SPAIN could follow Britain out of the European Union in a bid to maintain the thriving holiday industry and care for Brits living on the Costas, an expert has claimed.**
- **Headline: *Blacktower Financial News*: Could Spain be heading for its own EU referendum?**

In Mafia movie parlance, it appears that the Globalists are sending a "Sicilian message" to Spain. *"Forget about the Spexit nonsense and let more migrants in -- or else we'll split your country, understood?"*



The Euro-skeptics of Spain were getting a tad bit uppity lately. The "Catalonian Nationalism" card should snap them back into total EU obedience.

As for the secessionist movements sprouting up in the increasingly uppity African states of **Cameroon** and **Nigeria**, clearly, it is the same tactic that was used to weaken and split **Sudan** into two states. Soros money and CIA-NGO agents are deeply entrenched all across Africa -- as are proxy terrorist mercenaries "affiliated with ISIS." The main objective is jockey China out of position and enforce total compliance with NWO commands to remain backwards and to not harvest the continent's vast resources. That's what all that Hollywood "Save Darfur"™ nonsense was all about.

You see, boys and girls, as paradoxical as it may seem on the surface, whenever a nation is not fully compliant with NWO directives, all of a sudden, the Globalists, working through their local agents, conveniently turn "nationalist" and "pro-sovereignty" within a region of that target country. Think Kosovo, Chechnya, Tibet, South Sudan, Kurds etc.

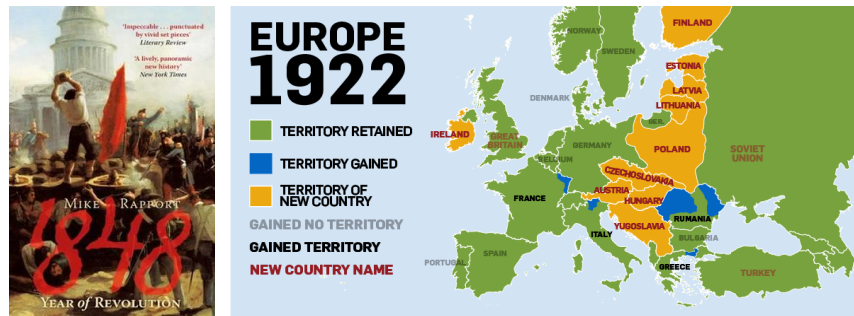


*Hollywood CIA assets such as **George Clooney** and **Angelina Jolie** couldn't care a rat's ass about African refugees or poverty. As a play against Chinese influence in the region, they were used to destabilize Sudan and split it in two states -- a secession which The New York Times approved of.*

The Globalists have been at this game of setting up and financing phony secessionist / nationalist movements since the "spontaneous" Revolutions of **1848** - aka, "**The People's Spring**" -- in which the "nationalist aspirations" of peoples throughout Europe and South America were used to weaken the existing Empires and nations. On a smaller scale, the "chop-em-up-into-weaker-smaller-nations" process was repeated after World War I, with the infamous **Treaty of Versailles**.

For the Globalists, this type of "independence" is like cutting up a tough steak into small pieces so that it becomes easier to chew and swallow. With the precedents of 1848, 1918 and the 1990's Yugoslavian breakup in mind, you can be sure -- 100% -

- that if any new nations are born in Africa or Europe, their fake leaders will be wholly-owned traitors of the Soros-Rothschild gang.



1. The 50 or so "spontaneous" secessionist / nationalist / communist / democratic movements of 1848 were controlled for a higher purpose, with idiot young "students" playing a key role. The same game is now being played in Spain and Africa. 2. The aftermath of World War I also saw the creation of newer small states -- two of which (Poland & Czechoslovakia) the Globalists used to provoke trouble with Germany.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that independence movements in Spain and Africa are getting stronger.

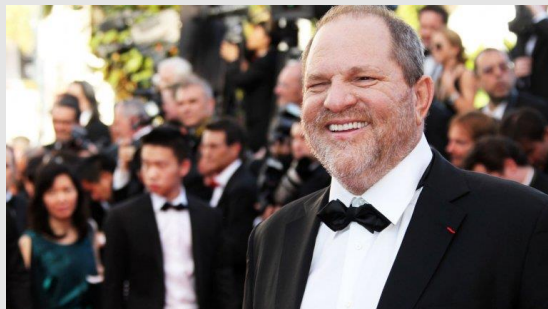
Boobus Americanus 2: All peoples should have a right to national self-determination.



Sugar: Except for the people of Crimea, who voted by a margin of 97% to reunite with Mother Russia, eh Boobuss?

Editor: Because Boobuses lack the capacity for independent thought, they cannot detect the blatant contradictions and double standards fed to them by their media masters.

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: Harvey Weinstein Is Fired After Sexual Harassment Reports

New York Times: Harvey Weinstein Is the (Whispered) Talk of Hollywood

New York Times: Gwyneth Paltrow, Angelina Jolie and Others Say Weinstein Harassed Them

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Harvey Weinstein (*cough cough*), is one of the moguliest of moguls in the history of Hollyweird. For decades, his ~~credentials~~, rap-sheet protected him from long-whispered allegations of running a "casting couch" for ambitious young starlets looking for their big break, or just hoping to survive in Perverttown.

Jewish-Globalist-Zionist-Billionaire-Hollywood legend, Democrat Party mega donor, Holohoax promoter -- a true "made man" sitting at or near the apex of the Jewish power pyramid over America. And now, thanks to the shocking exposes published by Sulzberger's Slimes, the world is finally seeing the full extent of Weinstein's predatory madness.



There is no telling how many goy "shiksas" this Satanic swine couched or forced himself upon.

And the "casting couch" is only the least of it. Multiple allegations of rape, exposure & masturbation, and implied threats against potential whistle blowers are suddenly flowing forth from all quarters and being splattered across the front pages and TV screens of the Piranha Press. Though ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** are pleased to see this MONSTER finally get his long overdue comeuppance, there is a vexing question that stumped us, for a little while, namely, *"Why now?"*



Who ordered the "hit" on Harvey Weinstein?

Why did King Sulzberger and his court suddenly take down King Weinstein? The truth was buried for so long, why not continue to cover up for a fellow Tribesman of high rank? Did Harvey expose himself to the wrong girl or something? Is there a higher ranking mobster that big mouth Swinestein disrespected? There has to be a reason for this "hit" because only a big Jew can take down another big Jew. It's a Mafia thing. And Weinstein appears to understand this.

Headline: Daily Mail (UK)

EXCLUSIVE: Hillary supporter Harvey Weinstein thinks a 'right wing conspiracy out to get me' is reason he has been revealed as serial sexual harasser

According to the article, Weinstein believes he was “being set up by a team of people who are out to get him. *"Nobody is claiming that the New York Times spent any money to get this story done but other organisations may have done,"* a source told the Daily Mail.

If Weinstein is right about a "right wing conspiracy" taking him down, and the New York Times running with the story only because it was going to come out through other channels anyway, then what we are likely seeing here is a repeat of the **Monica Lewinsky** sex-scandal which Israel and US-based Israel Firsters used to impeach President **Bill Clinton** back in 1998. That operation was also referred to as "a vast right wing conspiracy" by then First Lady **Killary Rotten Clinton**. You see, the term "right wing conspiracy" is code language for **Bibi Satanyahoo's** gang. No one dares to say "Israel!"



Satanyahoo hated the Clintons for trying to force Israel to make a peace deal with the Palestinians. The current play against Democrat-Globalist King Weinstein strikes a similar blow against the Democrats -- punishment for the Party's support of the "Iran Deal" and Palestinian peace initiatives.

Here's the "smoking gun."

Headline: Breitbart (March 25, 2015): Obama Lackey, Anti-Israel Propagandist Weinstein Honored for Fighting Anti-Semitism

"Hearing Weinstein speak regarding the need to fight anti-Semitism is particularly galling, given that both he and Katzenberg heavily supported wildly anti-Israel President Obama in both 2008 and 2012.

Weinstein himself is fine with purveying anti-Semitism in films he supports. **He produced and distributed *Miral*, an anti-Semitic diatribe straight from the Palestinian playbook.** American Jewish Committee executive director David Harris said the film was a “blatantly one-sided event... the film has a clear political message, which portrays Israel in a highly negative light.” Weinstein then used his Jewish birth to defend the film, which uses every anti-Israel trope in the book. *The Forward* described the film thusly:

[T]he Israelis depicted onscreen — soldiers bulldozing homes and countering rock-throwing with machine-gun fire, wardens whipping political prisoners and settlers building homes in Arab population centers because, as one character puts it, “what they really want is all of Palestine” — don’t necessarily come across as the peace-seeking sort.

Weinstein, however, said that the film was wonderful.



Globalist Weinstein's "controversial" film, "*Miral*," portrayed Palestinians in a sympathetic way. That's a big no-no for the ultra-Zionist Likudnik scum at Bannon's Breitbart.

As it was with the Lewinsky scandal, we see Bibi's agents in the American "right" foaming at the mouth over Weinstein's take-down. **Sean Hannity, FAUX News, The Drudge Retard**, the "conservative" clowns of **AM Talk-Radio**, and **Steve Bannon's** boys at Israeli **Not-So-Brightbart** are all fuming overtime over this scandal. With the story already having been put together by sources unknown, there was nothing the Slimes could have done to protect Harvey from Satanyahoo's henchmen anymore. In fact, there may even be elements within the Slimes itself (*or above the Slimes?*) who are aligned with Satanyahoo on this operation.



NEWSWEEK KILLS STORY ON WHITE HOUSE INTERN;
BLOCKBUSTER REPORT: 23-YEAR OLD, SEX RELATIONSHIP
WITH PRESIDENT

DRUDGE REPORT



WEINSTEIN ACCUSED OF SEX HARASSMENT

EIGHT SETTLEMENTS

DRUDGE REPORT

Israeli asset Matt Drudge (cough cough) was used as a conduit for taking down Bill Clinton. According to Weinstein, "right wing conspirators" had actually put all the pieces together before the Slimes ran with the story.

It's not that Weinstein is "anti-Israel," -- far from it. But because he, like **George Soros**, like the **Clintons** and like **Mr. & Mr. Obongo**, leans toward the Globalist Left -- which Likud Party types see as an impediment to their ultra nationalist expansionism -- Globalist Weinstein got himself on Zionist Satanyahoo's hit list. Jew on Jew -- Zionist Mafia Family vs Globalist Mafia Family. It's really high-level greaseball "Kosher Nostra" stuff.

The ongoing Israeli-engineered crack-up of the Demoncrat-Republican't Globalist Establishment, ordered by Satanyahoo and tactically engineered by Israeli asset Steve Bannon, will likely take down more Globalists, of both parties, in the months and years to come, thus benefiting Donald Trumpstein greatly. But the higher purpose isn't just about "making America Great Again" (*if it ever was that, at all*) - - but rather, making *Israel* Greater.

Bottom Line: Jewish brother Weinstein was sacrificed, for Greater Israel. It's not personal, Harvey. It's strictly business.

*



1. Steve Bannon with lunatic Zionist Rabbi **Shmuley Boteach** 2. Breitbart News is part of the "right wing conspiracy" which, by Breitbart's own admission, was "conceived in Israel." 3. Trump signs posted in Israel by Likudniks.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that more women are accusing Harvey Weinstein of sexual harassment.

Boobus Americanus 2: It's amazing how this could have been going on for so long without him being exposed.



Sugar: Ssatanyahoo played this beautifully.

Editor: Maybe the Kosher Nostra will weaken itself through in-fighting.

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: Whites in U.K. Own More Homes but Are Doing Worse in School, Audit Finds

By CEYLAN YEGINSU

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Whereas here in the United States there still exists, watered down though it may be, a remnant of Republican't Party conservatism & nationalism; over on the lost continent of Europe, the loony leaders of the various "center-right" coalitions and "conservative" parties are essentially Marxists and full blown One Worlders. Up until now, no one exemplified this sad reality of dead conservatism / nationalism more so than the "center-right" Frumpy Frau of Germany, **Angela Merkel**. But Angie "may" (*pun intended*) now have some competition for the title of most left-leaning anti-White "conservative" among Europe's pathetic leaders.

Since becoming Prime Minister of Britain a little over one year ago, the "conservative" **Theresa May**, who was "educated" at Globalist **Oxford University** and began her career working at Rothschild's **Bank of England**, has essentially nullified the results of the "Brexit" referendum by delaying the UK's exit from the EU until 2021 -- by which time the Eurocrats will have found another excuse to either stay in or call for a new vote.



1 & 2. From Oxford, to the Bank of England, to Parliament. Some "conservative," eh?

3. Childless Merkel to childless May: "Frau May. All you have to do is say that you support Brexit as you delay and delay it. After you leave office, we'll get you a cushy job as your "liberal" successor officially kills Brexit, or so alters it that it will be effectually nullified in all but name only."

Immediately after the stunning 2016 vote to escape the EU, ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** predicted that "Brexit" wouldn't actually materialize.

From our **June 2016** issue:

"Your history-savvy reporter and his crazed feline sidekick here really hate to piss on everyone's liberation parade. But sensible people really need to hold off on the champagne-popping and flag-waving because Britain, as of now, still remains officially and completely "in" the EUSSR. Know that a high percentage of bickering couples actually reconcile during the lengthy divorce process. Also know that it is the millennial morons and the alien agitators who will sway the future, not the older dying native Englishmen who voted to escape. Unless there is a massive reeducation of these fools, the Globalists will be back with a vengeance."

Nailed it --- unfortunately.



We told "youse guys" (New Jerseyese for the plural of you) not to pop the champagne bottles!

You see, boys and girls, only a "conservative" could have pulled off a 5-year delay (*and eventual overturning*) of Brexit. And Theresa May, while occasionally and cleverly paying theatrical lip-service to "British sovereignty," is executing her assigned task of "throwing-the-game" flawlessly. But it gets worse for the UK. Now we learn, from today's article, that Manly May, like Manley Merkel, is also working hard towards the racial extermination of her own people.

The article describes the "disturbing" results of an "audit" ordered by Ms. May:

Slimes: *"White British adults are much more likely to be employed and to own their own homes than are black or Asian people or those from other ethnic minorities..."*

Analysis: Of course Whites are more likely to be employed and own homes! Whereas blacks and Asians just recently arrived, the Whites have been on that island for a few thousand years -- developing the island, accumulating inherited wealth, building extended families and establishing deeply-rooted social connections. Duh! The unspoken, yet unmistakable implication here is that the Whites need to give up more of their wealth to the ever-increasing waves of penniless Turd World immigrants.

Slimes: The extensive **Race Disparity Audit** of public services, ordered by Prime Minister Theresa May last year, aims to expose the full extent of racial inequality in Britain by reviewing how people from different ethnic backgrounds are treated by the state in areas including employment, education, health and criminal justice.

Analysis: Correlation does not equal causation! Only Communists, envious losers and stupid libtards cite "racial inequality" as the explanation for disparities in arrests and economic standing.



1. May met with students during a school visit. The disproportionate expulsions of Africans and Pakistanis from schools is one of the areas being reviewed after the audit she ordered. It couldn't possibly be that the little darker-skinned darlings were expelled for conduct. No sir. To even suggest such a thing would be "racist"™ 2. White children in infertile Britain will soon be a minority in UK schools. And the "24/7-all-study-and-no-play" students from Asia will eventually take most of the professional positions. 3.

Devout Muslims who emigrate to the West are short-sighted fools because, within a generation or two, their children/grandchildren will have fully assimilated to the Atheistic, degenerate, homosexualized culture of their Judaized host nations. For years, I have witnessed this in New Jersey --- slutty girls who remove their Muslim head scarves and put on skin-tight jeans or mini skirts as soon as they leave the house.

Slimes: Mrs. May has tried to make fairness a central theme of her government, promising in July 2016, during her first speech as prime minister, to create 'a fairer Britain for everyone.'"

Analysis: Isn't is "fair" enough that Britain allowed itself to be flooded with migrants and puts them up in free / subsidized housing with welfare benefits?

Slimes: As the audit was released on Tuesday, Mrs. May said that institutions must "explain or change" any disparities in how people from different backgrounds were treated.

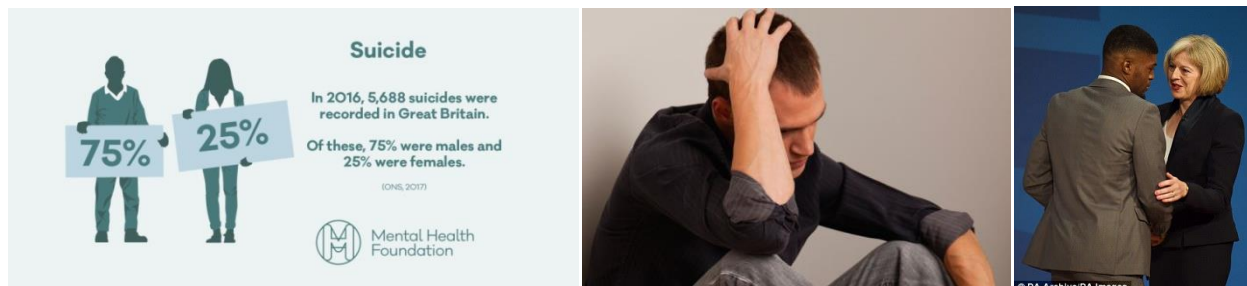
"Overall the findings will be uncomfortable," she said in a round-table discussion with her cabinet. "But it's right that we've identified them, shone a light on them and we need to confront these issues that we have identified."

“People who have lived with discrimination don’t need a government audit to make them aware of the scale of the challenge. But this audit means that for society as a whole — for government, for our public services — there is nowhere to hide. These issues are now out in the open. And the message is very simple: If these disparities cannot be explained, then they must be changed.”

Analysis: Pure, unadulterated, dishonest, illogical, Marxist "tommy-rot" (as they say in Britain)-- flowing straight from the mouth ass of the leader of the "Conservative Party." And not one word about the *truly* "racist"™ prostitution-enslavement of *thousands* of White girls to the Pakistani crime gangs of Britain, or the "disproportionate" and skyrocketing rates of suicides among both male and also female Whites (of all age groups) of Britain.



Thousands of White girls are being kidnapped and forced into slavery by the Pakistani crime lords of Britain. But anti-White Marxist May -- the "conservative" -- isn't interested in "studying" the "unfairness" of that "uncomfortable" little issue.



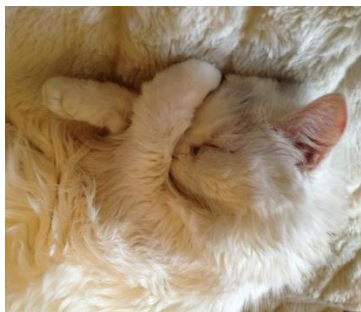
The mental and psychological toll of the cultural war against Whites is taking a deadly toll. But the "conservative" Theresa May is more concerned about the "disproportionate" number of African and Pakistani thugs being expelled from British schools.

In spite of "Brexit" and the ascension of this "conservative" hag from Oxford, it's not looking good for the island remnant of the great empire that had "ruled the waves" and spanned the globe just 75 years ago. That's Britannia's reward for being among that glorious coalition of "the good guys" who "won" World War II -- a history-altering event like no other, in which even the "winning" nations of Europe were, during the war's chaotic and distressed aftermath, subdued by the slow cancer of Jewish liberalism, and then slowly swallowed up into the **New World Order**.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today that a British study has uncovered discrimination in employment, housing and incarceration.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Europe hasn't yet learned to be multi-cultural.*



Sugar: *"Zzzzzzzzz. Zzzzzzzzz. Zzzzzzzzz"*

Editor: *It's all right, Sugar. White genocide will only apply to humans.*

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: Trump Disavows Nuclear Deal, but Doesn't Scrap It

New York Times: U.S. Will Withdraw From UNESCO, Citing Its 'Anti-Israel Bias'

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Trumpstein scored a 2-pointer this past Friday for the "Make Israel Greater" agenda of his benefactor, **Bibi Satanyahoo**. Though technically, his decision to only "decertify" the "Iran deal" TM leaves the agreement in place for a 50/50 Congress to either scrap or amend *if* it so chooses to in the future, this move will still damage **peaceful** Iran's economy.

You see, all of those foreign companies, banks and investors that had been salivating over the opportunity to do business in that **peaceful** nation now have to worry about primary sanctions against **peaceful** Iran, as well as secondary sanctions against entities doing business with **peaceful** Iran, being reinstated in the future. Businessmen hate uncertainty, and Trumpstein just created a whole lot of it for them. That's bad for **peaceful** Iran, bad for American and European investors, and good for "the usual suspects" (*cough cough*).



Year after year after year --- the hateful demonic bastard is relentless.

Even more shameful than the "decertification" of the "Iran deal" TM is the withdrawal -- more precisely -- the *reason* given for the withdrawal from **UNESCO** (*The United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization*). Though best-known for its designation of "World Heritage" sites, UNESCO's most important task is the brainwashing and moral corruption of the world's children.

Few educators and even fewer parents realize that much of the poisonous communist propaganda that has penetrated down to elementary school levels over the past 60 + years originated from the "recommendations" of UNESCO. The glorification of World War II, the worship of Darwin, Einstein, FDR & MLK, the promotion of one-worldism and big nanny-state government, the denigration of pre-Roosevelt American history and Western Civilization in general, the Global Warming TM / Climate Change TM Hoax, the anti-White obsession with "racism" TM and "xenophobia" TM, feminism, the joys of masturbation, safe anal sex, homosexuality, cross-dressing, safe abortion and post-abortion care and so much more – are just a few of the features of UNESCO's idea of "education" for "global citizenship." TM



1. Three-time University President (Kansas State, Penn State, John Hopkins) **Milton Eisenhower** (standing under the 'O' in UNESCO) was the FDR-loving closet-communist brother and close confidante of President **Dwight Eisenhower**. Marxist Milty was an early and enthusiastic promoter of UNESCO-inspired curriculum for colleges and High Schools across America. **2 & 3.** Bulgarian **Irina Georgieva Bokova** is the current Director-General of UNESCO and a known communist.

Incredibly, neither Trumpstein nor any of his henchmen cited *any* of UNESCO's nefarious and subversive deeds as even a secondary reason to stop payments to the organization -- while leaving the door open to future reentry! No sir. So then, what was it that compelled the **Orange Ass** to officially pull the plug on US funding for this evil, Satanic, corrupt, anti-American, anti-God, One World Communist entity?

From the article:

*“We were in arrears to the tune of \$550 million or so, and so the question is, do we want to pay that money?” Heather Nauert, a spokeswoman for the State Department, said Thursday at a news briefing. She added, “**With this anti-Israel bias that’s long documented on the part of Unesco, that needs to come to an end.**”*

*In 2011, the United States stopped funding Unesco because of what was then a forgotten, **15-year-old amendment mandating a complete cutoff of American financing to any United Nations agency that accepts Palestine as a full member.** Various efforts by President Barack Obama to overturn the legal restriction narrowly failed in Congress, and the United States lost its vote at the organization after two years of nonpayment, in 2013.”*

Cheese and crackers!

Can it possibly get any more obvious that Trumpstein's whole "America First" act is calculated to attack Globalism, *not for America's sake*, but only because the Globalists at the UN are sick and tired of disobedient Israeli ultra-nationalist terrorists committing crimes on their own while alienating the governments of other UN member nations and disregarding the dictates of the world government. Sickening, isn't it?



"Make Israel Great Again!"

*The Trump-loving **Likudiks** of Israel know that Trumpstein's "America First" and "Make America Great" slogans are just a cover for getting the Globalists off of Israel's back. And they are not shy about proclaiming so!*

In consideration of this sad reality, the cunning Conspiracy Cat cooked up a scheme for getting some good deeds done for the benefit of the *American* people, for a change. *What if* we were to frame every good policy idea within the context of it being good for *Israel*? Seriously, this could work.

Some possible arguments:

"A full repeal of the personal Income Tax coupled with a massive downsizing of the Federal government would be good for the Israeli economy because more American tourists could then afford to visit the Holy Land."

"A full repeal of ObongoCare and free market health care reforms would be good for Israel because elderly Jewish Americans would be healthier and live longer. More wealthy Jewish-American ex-pats could then retire in Israel!"

"A complete end to illegal immigration and strict limitations on legal immigration would be good for Israel because many of these Catholic and Muslim immigrants hold anti-Semitic prejudices."

"A brutal crackdown on Democrat voter fraud would be good for Israel because Democrats are more likely to support the Iran deal and a "two-state" solution to the Israeli-Palestine question."

"The swift execution of every murderer and child rapist sitting in an American prison would be good for Israel because if any of those monsters were ever to escape, he might choose an innocent American Jew or Israel tourist as his next victim."

"A domestic infrastructure initiative would be good for Israel because Israeli tourists would arrive in better airports and not have to worry about damaging their rented cars by driving over potholes."

"The dispossession of all major media outlets, movie studios, music recording companies, banks, book publishers and universities from Jewish control would be good for Israel because then the anti-Semites could no longer make the argument that Jews control America. Once that argument has been defused, Israel will be viewed more favorably."

"Cutting off all foreign aid to Israel would be great for Israel because then the anti-Semites won't be able to use this issue to promote their vile conspiracy theories."

"A massive public education campaign to expose the Holocaust as a hoax would be FANTASTIC for Israel because then its citizens would no longer have to worry about 'another Holocaust.' Happier and more secure-feeling citizens will be more productive citizens."

*

It's a quirky way of getting things done, but, if worked for getting us out of "debt" to Marxist UNESCO, why not? It does seem to be the only way to get things done in the Jewnited States of America these days.



*Trumpstein's **fake** "America First" battle against the "anti-Israel" UN / Globalists is actually being waged for the benefit of the ultra-nationalist Satanyahoo.*

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read an article in the New York Times today that Trump decertified the Iran deal and pulled us out of UNESCO because it is anti-Israel.

Boobus Americanus 2: Well, Trump is an evil racist, but he was right to stand with our close ally and only democracy in the Middle East.



Sugar: Boobuss! You frickin' TV-worshipping imbecile! An "ally" wouldn't murder 34 American ssailorss or blow up New York City sskyscraperss full of thoussandss of innocent people!

Editor: The 1967 USS Liberty incident was 100% them -- but the 9/11 attacks of 2001 were actually a joint Globalist-Zionist operation. --- Great idea with the "good for Israel" trick.

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times (Op-Ed): White Nationalism Is Destroying the West

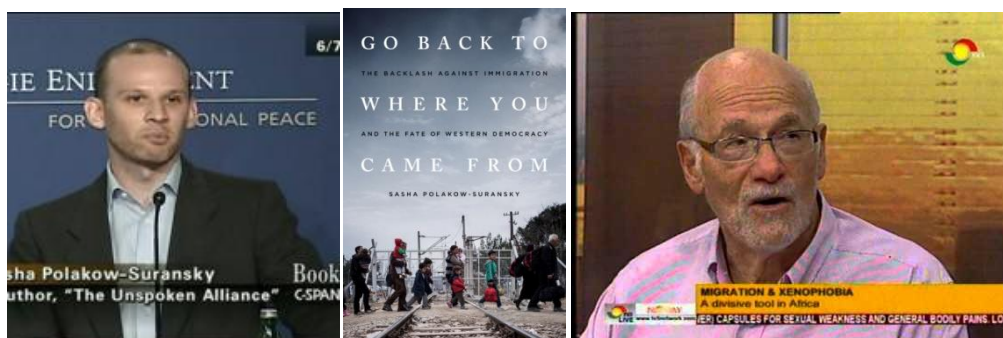
By SASHA POLAKOW-SURANSKY

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Just let that astonishingly dishonest headline sink in: "**White Nationalism Is Destroying the West.**" Wow. Just wow. You'll not find a more quintessential (*a \$10 word for "most perfect example of"*) illustration of the Jewish-Supremacist psychotic tactic of "projection." An honest headline should read: "**Jewish *Inter-Nationalism* Is Destroying the West.**"

The Op-Ed writer of this duplicitous dung, **Sasha Polakow-Suransky** (*cough cough*), is the author of "***Go Back to Where You Came From: The Backlash Against Immigration and the Fate of Western Democracy***," from which this essay is adapted. His illustrious anti-White history / rap-sheet actually dates back to before he was even born. You see, his "South African" parents, **Valerie Polakow** and **Leonard Suransky**, were "anti-apartheid activists" TM (*code words for communists*) who fled to the United States in 1973 to avoid possible arrest.



1 & 2: Beneath the humanitarian mask of "tolerance"™, Sasha **Polakow-Suransky** pushes White-genocide. **3.** Communist daddy and Mandela-lover **Leonard Suransky** helped to subvert South Africa. He now lives in the Netherlands, where he remains up to his old tricks.

The fugitive communist couple spawned **Sasha** in 1979. And the rotten apple certainly did not fall far from the tree. From the Ivy League's Brown University, Polakow-Suransky was awarded the Globalist **Rhodes Scholarship** to Rothschild's **Oxford University**. He went on to become an editor of International Opinion at Sulzberger's Slimes and a senior editor at *Foreign Affairs* -- the journal of the world-government-promoting **Council on Foreign Relations (CFR)**. And, in 2015, Pol-Sur was named a "fellow" at George Soros' **Open Society Institute**.

Let's analyze just a few of the excerpts from this very lengthy, and very dishonest piece. Hazmat suits and goggles on, boys and girls. Into Sulzberger's cesspool we go.

*

Pol-Sur: Legitimate debates about immigration policy and preventing extremism have been eclipsed by an obsessive focus on Muslims that paints them as an immutable civilizational enemy that is fundamentally incompatible with Western democratic values.

Analysis: We wholeheartedly agree with this statement. The trick here lies in the omission. Though Pol-Sur is a Globalist critic of Israeli Likudnik expansionists, he will not name the parties responsible for the *"obsessive focus on Muslims that paints them as an immutable civilizational enemy."* The reader is left to assume that it's the big bad White man who sees Muslim terrorists under every rock when, in reality, it is the Israel First Jews and their henchmen who are behind the unfair and paranoid character assassination of Islam.

Pol-Sur: Yet despite the breathless warnings of impending Islamic conquest sounded by alarmist writers and pandering politicians, the risk of Islamization of the West has been greatly exaggerated.

Analysis: True again. But in every case, these "alarmist writers and pandering politicians" are either Jewish Israel-Firsters or subservient "conservative" hacks owned by the Jewish Israel Firsters.

Pol-Sur: The same cannot be said of white nationalists, who today are on the march from Charlottesville, Va., to Dresden, Germany. As an ideology, white nationalism poses a significantly greater threat to Western democracies.

Analysis: Talk about "breathless warnings" and "alarmist" rhetoric! We can't name a single Congressman or even a small town Mayor who would even remotely fit the description of a "White Nationalist." TM



The relentless framing of innocent Muslims for Mossad terror attacks and hoaxes originates with Israel Firsters NOT "White Nationalists." TM

1. FOX's Sean Hannity with his boss, false-flag architect Bibi Satanyahoo. 2. Hysterical yenta-gadfly Pam Geller (cough cough) 3. Vicious Islam-basher, and popular radio show host Mark Levin (cough cough)

Pol-Sur: Far-right leaders are correct that immigration creates problems; what they miss is that *they* are the primary problem. The greatest threat to liberal democracies does not come from immigrants and refugees but from the backlash against them by those on the inside who are exploiting fear of outsiders to chip away at the values and institutions that make our societies liberal.

Analysis: A running platitude which means nothing, but must surely sound impressive to the idiot libtards who worship "the paper of record."

Pol-Sur: The trend is unmistakable. Hungary's ruling party has plastered anti-Semitic ads on bus stops and billboards...

Analysis: So, Sasha -- criticism of your criminal boss **Gorge Soros** is "anti-Semitic?" TM That's a bit "alarmist," don't you think, Sasha?



The anti-Soros posters in Hungary do not even mention the word "Jew."

Pol-Sur: ... an overtly neo-Nazi movement won 7 percent of the vote in Greece's 2015 election;

Analysis: Only 7%? And in the midst of a severe economic crisis no less! Doesn't such a piss-poor showing indicate that "White Nationalists" TM actually have *zero* influence in the West?

Pol-Sur: Germany's upstart far-right party won 13 percent in last month's election.

Analysis: Don't worry, Sasha. In occupied Germany, even the "far right" TM is libtarded and multi-cultural -- but you already know that.

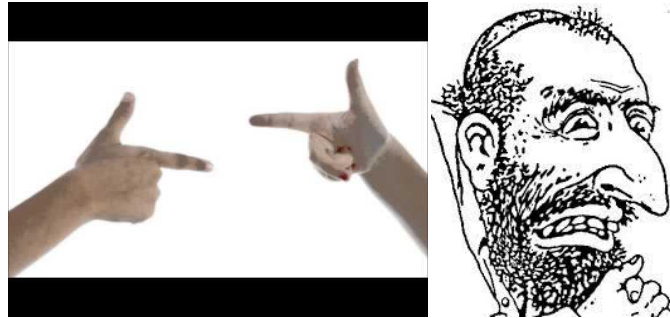
Pol-Sur: If the influence of white nationalists continues to grow, they will eventually seek to trample the rights of immigrants and minorities and dismiss courts and constitutions as anti-democratic because they don't reflect the supposed preferences of "the people." Their rise threatens to transform countries that we once thought of as icons of liberalism into democracies only in name.

Analysis: Let's run those last two false sentences through the reverse-lie machine and translate it into absolute truth:

"If the influence of Jewish Inter-nationalists continues to grow, they will eventually seek to trample the rights of White people and dismiss courts and constitutions as anti-democratic because they don't reflect the supposed preferences of "the

chosen.” Their rise threatens to transform countries that we once thought of as icons of freedom, prosperity and culture into sovereign nations only in name.”

There -- fixed it for "youse guys!"



Truth detector trick: reversing the claims of the Jewish Supremacist exposes the hidden reality.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an op-ed in the New York Times today about the dangerous rise of White Nationalism in the West.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *White Nationalism is a threat to our most cherished democratic ideals.*



Sugar: Boobusss, you frickin' imbecile!!! Your Jewish-induced stupidity and cowardice is a threat to our very exisstance!

Editor: Nice truth reversal.

OCTOBER, 2017



Tristan Meecham, organizer of the "Coming Back Out Ball" in Melbourne, Australia, honored those "who fought for my right to wear these six-inch heels and gold nail polish. To you, I say thank you."

New York Times: For Older Gays Who Might Re-enter the Closet, a Ball Invites Them Out

By TACEY RYCHTER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

It's hard to believe that as recently as 27 years ago, the raunchy comedian **Andrew Dice Clay** -- whose stand-up routines included vicious anti-homosexual jokes so raunchy that even Sugar the Crazy Conspiracy Cat wouldn't repeat them -- could have become the hottest comic in America. But that he was. Indeed, in 1990, the "**Diceman**" became the first comedian to sell out Madison Square Garden in New York City, *two nights in a row*.

As the gay 90's rolled around, Diceman's Brooklynese macho-man act came under increasing fire from womens' groups and organized homosexuals. Ultimately, not even his wild popularity and Jewishness (*Born, Andrew Clay Silverstein*) could save him from finally being banished and humbled. Years later, after apologizing and toning down his act, he made a modest comeback.



*"I don't see how any man can look at another man's hairy ass and wanna ****"*

*"These fags want their rights. I'll give em their rights. Ten percent off on vaseline. Now get the **** back in the closet!"*

*"What do these bi-sexuals do? Get up in the morning and flip a coin to decide? Heads: I want **** -- Tails: balls across my nose!"*

*On AIDS: "If you go around stickin' your **** in another guy's ***, you're bound to come up with some sort of disease. Maybe this is God's punishment."*

And now, here we are, just a few decades later, and the homosexuals are not only "out of the closet," but on the front pages of the world's most influential newspapers. And as this story about a recent event in Australia reveals, they don't intend on ever going back into that closet.

From the article -- a bit of libtarded lunacy from "the land down under:"

"The soiree, held one Saturday evening in October, was the inaugural Coming Back Out Ball, an event intended to honor older gay, transgender and intersex people

Dancing at the ball. Besides being a tribute, the event was meant to call attention to the tendency of some gays and lesbians to return to the closet as they go into nursing homes.

Guests arrived from across the country. Some came with partners of more than 30 years, and others had only just come out in their 70s or 80s. The ball came at an important moment for the lesbian, gay, bisexual and transgender people in

Australia, as the country awaits the results of a postal survey on whether same-sex marriage should be legalized.

After the dinner plates were cleared, Mr. Meecham addressed the crowd.

“To the L.G.B.T.I. elders who have led the way, who have shaped our community, who have fought for my right to wear these six-inch heels and gold nail polish: To you, I say thank you. I bow down to you.”

Mr. Meecham then leapt off the stage with the microphone and pulled guests out of their seats one by one, inviting them to share their stories.

“I always say that closets are for clothes and mothballs, and that’s it,” said Gordon Wilson, a gay man in his 80s.

As “I Wanna Dance With Somebody” played, two silver-haired women began a simple waltz. ... They spun in a half circle one way, then another. Her companion leaned into the chest of her partner and smiled, allowing herself to be swept around the fringes of the dance floor.”



- 1. Brian Day, 77, wore the Order of Australia medal he received for his help in the AIDS crisis and the fight for "gay rights."™ 2. Ageing Australian dykes dance to Whitney Houston's "I Wanna Dance With Somebody." 3. I know Koala, I know.**

It's not that we condone Diceman's brand of foul-mouthed graphic "comedy," of course -- although, truth be told, the immature college-aged version of your since reformed and refined reporter here used to crack-up listening to his best-selling cassette tapes -- but the speed in which societal attitudes about the mental and moral perversion of homosexuality has changed is astonishing. Today, Diceman would never even be allowed to finish such an act at any local comedy club. How the heck did the world change so fast?

Regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** do not need to be told that "the usual suspects" who shape our culture are behind this stunning anti-family, anti-civilization, anti-God transformation. But rather than repeating, for the umpteenth time, the "who" (*cough cough*) and the "why" of this abomination, let us instead review the equally important historical lesson of the "how."

PHASE 1: THE PLEA FOR "TOLERANCE"™

"All we are asking for is 'tolerance'™ ---- to be left alone in our night clubs, bath houses and in our bedrooms. You don't have to approve of who we are or what we do, but if we're not bothering anyone and keeping it on the 'down low,' then why should we be persecuted?"

PHASE 2: THE PLEA FOR "ACCEPTANCE"

"Why must we remain 'in-the-closet' like 2nd Class citizens? We don't seek to impose ourselves or our lifestyles on anyone. You don't have to embrace us. We merely ask that you accept us as who we are."

PHASE 3: THE PLEA FOR "NORMALIZATION"

"We were born this way. Just like you were born straight. We are therefore equal to heterosexuals and expect to be treated as such. What does it matter who you love? Let us march in your parades, serve openly in the military, get married and adopt children?"

PHASE 4: THE DEMAND FOR "COMPLIANCE"

"You WILL allow gays in the boy scouts! You WILL bake a wedding cake for us! You WILL take our photos at wedding! Or else, we will have the state shut you down!"

PHASE 5: TOTAL CONQUEST

"As per UNESCO guidelines, your children WILL be taught the joys of homosexual sex and transgenderism in elementary school! They are the future, and they belong to us!"

*



*Mushy Hollywood films like **Philadelphia** (Image 1, 1993, starring Tom Hanks) and **Brokeback Mountain** (Image 2, 2005, starring Heath Ledger) got the boobs to feeling sorry for the poor harmless sodomites. And now, the queers and their NWO protectors are shutting down family-owned bakeries (Image 3, **Sweet Cakes by Melissa**, in Oregon) simply for refusing to bake cakes for homosexual weddings.*

That's EXACTLY how they did it -- step by step in roughly 5-year phases of media and Hollywood propagandizing. The sheeple of America who, not-too-long-ago, filled up arenas and cracked up laughing at Diceman's anti-homosexual jokes, never even detected that they were being slowly domesticated to the idea of normalizing sodomy and tranny-ism.

The moral of the story? The Devil, whether you take him to be metaphorical or literal, only needs a tiny crack in the door to enter in and carry out his destruction. And he refers to that tiny crack as --- "tolerance." TM



*"Just hear me out, OK. All I'm asking for is a bit of tolerance and understanding. Nothing more."
(That's how it starts.)*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read an article in the New York Times today about a Australian gay rights activists who threw a big party for elderly gay couples.

Boobus Americanus 2: Oh, that nice. The older gays have had to overcome so much. As recently as 30 years ago, there was no tolerance for them.



Sugar: Diceman wass sspot on!!! These frickin' queerss need to get the
**** back in the closset!!!

Editor: Oh what a pair you two foul-mouthed psychos would have made on stage!

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: Xi Jinping Opens China's Party Congress, His Hold Tighter Than Ever

By CHRIS BUCKLEY

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Chinese Communist Party leader **Xi Jinping** is a "stongman" TM who is determined to make the Party and his country even stronger before the day comes when he can anoint a successor. Though the pro-Communist Globalists of Sulzberger's Slimes seem "concerned" over the rise and rise of Xi, your anti-Communist reporters here at **The Anti-New York Times** wish him all the best. Confused over this seeming paradox? Let us explain.

You see, boys and girls, though China's ruling party still calls itself "Communist," and still brandishes the hammer & sickle, and still has **Mao Tse Tung**'s murderous mug on its currency, the Chinese system of today is as far removed from Mao's Marxism as today's United States is from **Thomas Jefferson**'s nationalist libertarianism. Though the term "fascism" has been ignorantly imbued with a negative stink, the fact of the matter is that China's astounding and ongoing climb up from the pit of subsistence Turd Worldism to the largest (*and still fastest*

growing) economy in the world, is the direct result of fascist policies -- and that's a good thing.



The fact that CIA stooges in places like Hong Kong, Vietnam and Taiwan compare Xi to Hitler is a high compliment in our book.

Reading between the lines of this somewhat negative article, we find this gem of truth to illustrate what we mean:

*"While Mao promoted class struggle and Deng Xiaoping embraced pragmatic capitalism, Mr. Xi's vision of the party's rule centers on restoring China to greatness — what he calls the "China Dream" — and it draws on both the fervent dedication of Mao's era and **the glories of China's traditional culture that Mao tried to destroy.**"*

Make China great again --- ain't nuthin' wrong that!

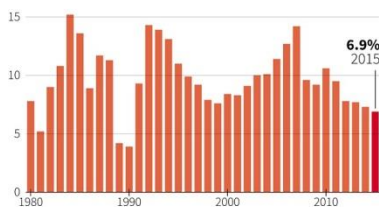
~~Sugar and~~ I, er, "The Editorial Board" of the **Anti-New York Times** believes that there are three major elements of a nation's existence that define its success: The Economic, the Cultural and the Moral. And in each of these spheres, Xi's China, though it still has a long way to go, bears a much closer resemblance to the policies of **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*) than it does to the decadent western "democracies." ™

ECONOMICS

Xi and friends are pro-business. Coal-fired plants continue to pop up as if they were MacDonald's branches and new millionaires and billionaires are being hatched each day. The year-after-year growth has pulled *hundreds of millions* of Chinese out of abject savage poverty so rapidly that many of the new middle class haven't even learned proper toilet etiquette yet, as evidenced by the numerous cases of Chinese tourists shitting on the bathroom floors of cruise ships and European museums. These Beijing hillbillies will learn eventually. Give em' a little time.

As it is under a fascist system, the billionaire class, though generally left alone, is expected to meet their social obligations towards the people. To that end, the state and the business class often work as partners. Though China, like any other nation, has its share of corrupt businessmen and politicians, Xi has been relentless in cracking down on corruption -- so much so that Sulzberger's *Slimes* (*which was banned in China*) has run numerous hit pieces characterizing his clean-up efforts as "human rights violations" TM.

ANNUAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
Year-on-year percentage change



1 & 2. *The incredible rate of economic development and upward mobility has outpaced the toilet training of millions of former primitives who, only just years ago, didn't have a pot to piss in (literally), but now have money to travel around the world. Image 3: German newspaper article about toilet training signs posted for Chinese tourists.*

CULTURE

China's art, music and dance are spectacular to behold. There isn't much appetite for degenerate artists in China, and even the artists described as "contemporary" aren't all that bad. There is some western influence that has crept in, but dirty lyrics and gyrating Beyonce-type pigs on stage are not tolerated. Likewise, the production, distribution and possession of pornography is banned in China.



1. REAL Art (yes, that's a painting!)
2. REAL Dance and Showmanship
3. REAL Music.

All are popular in China. Can they resist the spread of Jewish-western cultural cancer?

MORALS / RELIGION

Not only is the state-imposed atheism of Maoist China a thing of the past, but Xi's China openly encourages and promotes religious revival and traditional moral instruction. There are now 60 Million Christians in China. By 2030, China will have more practicing Christians than the United States! Islam, Buddhism and Confucianism are also experiencing remarkable renaissance. Forced abortions are no more and homosexuality, though legal among consenting closeted adults, is frowned upon by both society and the state.



Contrary to claims of religious "persecution," Buddhism, Christianity, Confucianism, Islam and morality in general are, with the government's blessing, all making a big comeback in China -- even among Party members. The only "religious denominations" that are "persecuted" are those infiltrated by the CIA (Tibetan monks, Falun Gong etc).

Finally, adding positively to these internal elements, is China's view of foreign affairs. Xi, like his good buddy, **Vladimir Putin**, is respectful of the national sovereignty of all nations, big and small. China's expertise and mutually beneficial development projects are welcomed throughout Asia and Africa. Also recall that China joined Russia and Iran in standing firm against the NWO's (*and Israel's*) attempted overthrow of **Assad** of Syria. This economic-military alliance of Eurasian powers has got the scumbags at Sulzberger's Slimes stymied. And that is why "they" (*cough cough*) are so concerned about Xi's "authoritarianism." TM



The Bear and the Dragon might a mighty strong pair.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read an article in the New York Times today about the Chinese Communist leader, Xi Jinping. He's a real authoritarian and he is trying to consolidate even more power for himself.

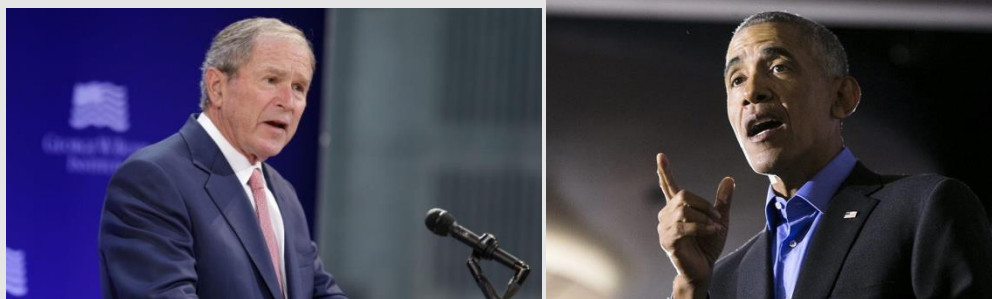
Boobus Americanus 2: It's a shame that the people of China have to suffer under such oppression.



Sugar: Heil Jinping!

Editor: I'll second that.

OCTOBER, 2017



Bush attacks Trump in New York, NY / Obongo Attacks Trump from Newark, NJ

New York Times: Without Saying 'Trump,' Bush and Obama Deliver Implicit Rebukes

By PETER BAKER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Well, well, well. Look at what we have here. After nearly a decade in the public disapproval doghouse, the devious dunce **George W. Bush** has been dragged out of the mothballs and instantly puffed up to "elder statesman" status for the specific purpose of attacking **Orange Man's** anti-Globalism. Naturally, all of a sudden, Sulzberger's Slimes saw it "fit to print" and to promote the Republican't Bush's teleprompter recital -- delivered at a forum in New York City, put on by the George W. Bush Institute.

The opening line from the Slimes article signals Sulzberger's approval:

"Former President George W. Bush never mentioned his name but delivered what sounded like a sustained rebuke to President Trump on Thursday, decrying nationalism, protectionism and the coarsening of public debate while calling for a robust response to Russian interference in American democracy."



1 & 2. *Bush neither planned nor ordered the 9/11 attacks, but he allowed the "Deep State" to carry them out, and then covered up the crime after the fact.* **3.** *The evil monster "consoles" the very firefighters that his handlers murdered.*

In what was clearly a coordinated attack, the weasel words of the demonic dope who presided over and covered up for the deadly false-flag attacks of 9/11, neatly coincided with words spoken just a few hours later, just a few miles away, by **Obongo** during a visit to New Jersey.

The article explains:

"Neither of them mentioned President Trump by name but two of his predecessors emerged from political seclusion on Thursday to deliver what sounded like pointed rebukes of the current occupant of the Oval Office and the forces of division that propelled him to power.

In separate and unrelated appearances, former Presidents George W. Bush and Barack Obama both warned that the United States was being torn apart by ancient hatreds that should have been consigned to history long ago and called for addressing economic anxiety through common purpose. While not directly addressing Mr. Trump, neither left much doubt whom and what they had in mind."

In spite of **Orange Man's** personal shortcomings, big government leanings and butt-kissing of **Satanyahoo** of Israel, these unrelenting "bipartisan" TM attacks against him -- coming just a few days after **McCain the Insane** dumped his own load of filth -- are a clear indication that **OM** has done some good things in certain areas -- mainly, opposing the Climate Change TM hoax, killing the world-government scheme known as **TTP (Trans-Pacific Partnership)**, investigating voter fraud, keeping the peace with Russia, and cutting off financial aid to the CIA's "moderate rebels" TM in Syria / Iraq.



On the important issues of TPP scam, the Climate Change™ scam, and keeping the peace with Russia, Trump has defied the Globalists.

Getting back to Bush's remarks, the wicked water-boy of 9/11 and butcher/torturer of Iraqi prisoners said:

Bush: *"Bigotry seems emboldened.*

Rebuttal: Indeed, against Whites!

Bush: *"Our politics seem more vulnerable to **conspiracy theories** and outright fabrication."*

Rebuttal: The words of a man with something to hide.

Bush: *White supremacy in any form is blasphemy against the American creed."*

Rebuttal: "White supremacy?" It is the Jewish billionaires who control everything as Whites grow older and fewer in numbers by the year. Where exactly is this "threat" of White supremacy that the elites keep warning about?

Meanwhile, just across the river, in slummy Newark, New Jersey (where Obongo was campaigning for Communist Goldman Sachs man Phil Murphy)



...here's what the homosexual Communist who stunk up the White House for eight long years had to say:

Obongo: *"What we can't have is the same old politics of division that we have seen so many times before that dates back centuries,"*

Rebuttal: The "politics of division," eh Obongo? Oh the hypocrisy! You and that gruesome race-baiting husband of yours *deliberately* incited feral mobs against the police for 8 years -- triggering riots in Missouri, Florida and Maryland, and culminating in the execution-style murders of at least 12 police officers and scores of innocent White people across America. You had the Irreverend **Al Charlatan** over to the White House on more than 70 occasions, and you put the domestic terrorist group known as "Black Lives Matter" on the map.



WHO'S "DIVISIVE?"

- 1. Cop killer Obongo meets at the White House with **Al Sharpton** and leaders of **Black Lives Matter**.**
- 2. Violence in Ferguson, MO, made by Obongo**
- 3. Violence in Baltimore, MD, made by Obongo**

In another interesting "coincidence," **Richard Spencer**, the man puffed up by the CIA media as the leading "White Supremacist" TM in America today, made headline news by stirring up the University of Florida at about the same time that Obongo-Bush were bashing **OM** on the issue of "racism." TM How *conveeenient* as the "Church Lady" of old Saturday Night Live fame used to say.

Headline: New York Times (October 20): "Protesters Drown Out Richard Spencer at University of Florida"



*The strangely hyped-up **Richard Spencer** provides a bit of CIA "White Supremacy," ™ made to order and oh-so-perfectly timed to coincide with the Bush-Obongo tag team attack on Trump. Tell it Church Lady, Tell it!*

And finally, back in New York City, at that same forum in which Bush launched his attack, three one-worlдер witches held a little performance chat in which they championed the importance of the Globalist State Department whose budget **OM** wants to slash. Though not mentioning the name "Trump," it was clear that they were "concerned" about the diminishing role of the State Department Globalists. Joining the **murderesses Congosleeza Rice** and **Madeline Halfbright** was that treacherous hag that **OM** seems unable to control, US Ambassador to the UN, **Nikki Harlot Haley**.

Yes indeed, the Globalist knives remain out for Trumpstein. Though he may be far from satisfactory, and a Zionist, and a big spender, and a disappointment in many other ways --- thank God we didn't get stuck with **Jeb Bush** or **Killary Clinton** for eight years. If we had, the "bipartisan" ™ bunch of bastards and bitches such as McCain, Obongo, Bush, Halfbright, Rice *et al* wouldn't be complaining today.



1. Nikki Harlot Haley, center, with former Secretaries of State **Madeleine Albright** and **Congosleeza Rice** at the forum organized by the **George Bush Institute**. **2 & 3.** The results of the 2016 Election could have been worse -- a LOT worse!



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Bush and Obama both attacked Trump yesterday, without mentioning him by name.

Boobus Americanus 2: It's good to see that there is a bipartisan consensus against this mad man.



Sugar: Bipartissan is Jewsspeak for the New World Order Party.

Editor: Ironically, this joint attack from Bush and Obongo might even give Orange Man a popularity boost.

OCTOBER, 2017



President John F. Kennedy moments before his assassination in 1963.

New York Times: Trump Says He Will Release Final Set of Documents on Kennedy Assassination

By MICHAEL D. SHEAR

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Via a "tweet," **Orange Man** announced his decision to release the final batch of classified government documents pertaining to the 1963 assassination of President **John F. Kennedy**. We suspect that **OM's** move was intended to throw a symbolic bone to the "conspiracy theorist" TM crowd, who strongly supported him in 2016, because any documents refuting the "lone gunman" TM fairy tale have surely been holocausted by now.



Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump



Subject to the receipt of further information, I will be allowing, as President, the long blocked and classified JFK FILES to be opened.

8:35 AM - 21 Oct 2017

What's Trump's motive here?

As expected, the Slimes' spin on the release of these documents is loaded with condescending mockery of "conspiracy theorists" TM. From the article:

*"But the documents are likely to "help fuel a **new generation of conspiracy theories**," according to Philip Shenon, a former New York Times reporter and the author of a book about the commission, and Larry J. Sabato, a University of Virginia professor and author of a book about Kennedy, who wrote a recent article about the documents in Politico."*

As a refresher course for you veteran "conspiracy theorists," TM and as a crash course for younger newbies, this story offers us a good opportunity to review the fundamentals of the Globalist-Zionist CONSPIRACY that murdered America's 35th President.

KENNEDY'S ENEMIES

The CIA

After **Allen Dulles**'s CIA deliberately botched the 1961 "Bay of Pigs" invasion to overthrow Communist Cuba, JFK was so upset that he, according to The New York Times, told a high-ranking member of his administration that he wanted to *"splinter the C.I.A. in a thousand pieces and scatter it to the winds."*

The Pentagon

After flatly rejecting the Pentagon's proposal to stage false-flag attacks in Florida as a pretext for going to war with Cuba (***Operation Northwoods, 1962***), JFK demoted the Jewish Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, **Lyman Lemnitzer**.

JFK was also committed to pulling out the US "advisors" that were already in Vietnam. The Vietnam War would not have happened had JFK lived.

The Communists

JFK had big-government leanings, but he hated Communists. Both he and his father, Ambassador to UK **Joseph Kennedy**, had admired the accomplishments of **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*). JFK was also a friend and supporter of the great **Joseph McCarthy**, and he warned **Marxist Loser King**, whom he had placed under FBI surveillance, to get rid of his Communist connections.

The Federal Reserve?

Jim Marrs, in his book *Crossfire*, makes a compelling case that Kennedy was trying to rein in the power of the Federal Reserve. He alleges that the issuance of **Executive Order 11110** was actually a back-door effort by Kennedy to transfer power from the Federal Reserve to the United States Department of the Treasury by replacing Federal Reserve Notes with interest-free Silver Certificates, backed by silver.

The State of Israel

In strongly worded letters to two consecutive Israeli Prime Ministers, JFK demanded access to the facilities at **Dimona** and threatened to cutoff Israel's foreign aid money if continued to pursue atomic weapons technology.



*Papa **Joe Kennedy** (center) admired Hitler, hated Churchill, hated FDR and loathed the "communist Jews" around FDR. He strongly opposed US entry into World War II (until Pearl Harbor, when everyone had to support the war) and, after his son, **Joe Jr.**, (left) was killed in that war, referred to FDR as "that crippled son-of-a-bitch who killed my son." Young **John F Kennedy**, (right) once wrote in his diary that "**Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived. He had within him the stuff of which legends are made.**"*



1. General Lemnitzer 2. CIA Director Dulles 3. Prime Minister Ben Gurion --- Three very big men representing very powerful Globalist-Zionist interests, and JFK wasn't afraid of any of them.

Dallas, Texas: **11-22-1963**

The killers of Kennedy (*CIA & Mossad*) picked the occult-numbered double-digit date of **11-22** to take out the disobedient and popular young President with a team of snipers. Though clearly shot in the face while traveling in a motorcade, the

"patsie" **Lee Harvey Oswald** is soon framed as "the lone gunman" TM who struck from behind. On 11-24, just one day after declaring, in front of live cameras, "*I'm just a patsie*," Oswald himself is killed on live TV, by a low level Jewish mobster named **Jack Ruby**. Just 3 years and 1 month later, Ruby dies in prison after claiming that he was being injected with toxins.



The President is killed --- the patsie is killed --- the killer of the patsie dies in prison.

The following year, 1968, JFK's brother, **Robert F Kennedy**, is assassinated on **6-6** after winning the California Democrat Primary. His official time of death was **1:44 AM PST (4:44 EST)**. Had he lived, RFK would likely have been elected President in 1968 and then gone after his brother's killers.

And finally, 31 years later, in 1999, JFK's son, **JFK Jr.** was killed in a mysterious plane crash. Many believe that he was about to start his own political career with a run for Junior US Senate seat for New York State -- a position which **Killary Clinton** wanted and obtained in 2000.

"Conspiracy theory," TM eh Sulzberger? You're dog-gone right it is!



All those dead Kennedy boys and double-digit dates are no "coincidence."

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Trump just declassified the remaining documents relating to the assassination of JFK.

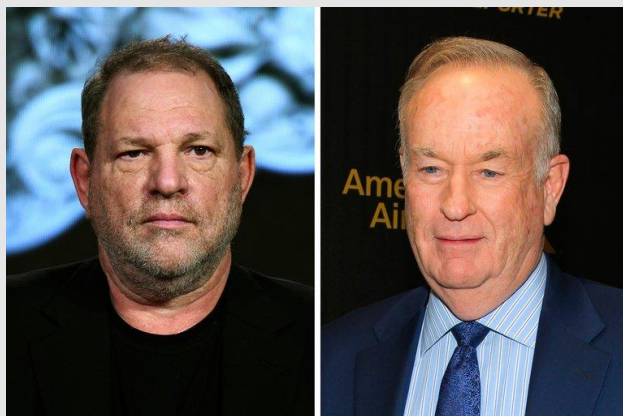
Boobus Americanus 2: Interesting. This ought to stir up the Internet wackos who think everything is a conspiracy.



Sugar: Sso ssayss the ass-clown who is quick to believe that Putin conspired to poison his opponentss and rig US electionss.

Editor: In his book, "1984," Orwell referred to such contradictory reasoning as double-think.

OCTOBER, 2017



Harvey Weinstein, left, and Bill O'Reilly

New York Times: A Long-Delayed Reckoning of the Cost of Silence on Abuse

By JIM RUTENBERG

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Without betraying confidences, suffice it to say that ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** is just one degree of separation from a movie industry insider who, *years ago*, schooled your reporter here as to the realities of the Hollyweird "casting couch" (*for both women and boys!*) and the culture of intimidation, rape and retribution closely associated with it.

But it doesn't take a friendly connection (*a childhood friend*), to confirm that the "casting / raping couch" is real and that **Harvey Weinstein** (*cough cough*) was a tyrannical sex-crazed pig. This criminal phenomenon has long been an "open secret" even among the lower-level dwellers of insular Hollyweird. Indeed, the big-shots and medium-shots of Jewish Hollyweird have been getting away with sexual abuse for nearly a whole century. And that is why this particular article, by **Jim**

Rutenberg (*cough cough*), is particularly dishonest, but in a very, very clever way. But there is a reason for Rutenberg's slick propaganda piece.

You see, the Swinestein scandal is problematic for Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press. The Judenpresse doesn't want it to be known that the *only* reason that their tribal brothers in Hollyweird have been able to get away with the "casting / rape couch" is because the "mainstream media" (*cough cough*) has "looked the other way" when it could have / should have blown the Satanic scandal wide open many years ago.



*The "casting couch" -- which can easily turn into a raping couch -- has been a running joke in Hollyweird for decades. But Slimes scribbler **Jim Rutenberg** (Image 1), would have us believe that the conduct of Weinstein (and many others) has only just now come to light.*

Rutenberg's piece is actually an attempt to divert from Sulzberger's complicity of silence. Let's see what we mean:

Rottenberg: Bill O'Reilly and Harvey Weinstein may have come from different ends of the political spectrum, but it turns out they have a lot in common.

Analysis: Three rhetorical tricks in one here:

1) *Diversion:* The "conservative" Bill O'Reilly's disgraceful conduct is a diversion from Weinstein's scandals.

2) *Different Circumstances:* Weinstein's crimes were previously *well-known*, but ignored. O'Reilly's harassment truly was *not known* until the women came forth.

3) *No Moral Equivalence:* O'Reilly's inappropriate comments, though ungentlemanly, vulgar and unprofessional, were not crimes. Weinstein, on the other hand, has been accused by several women of actual **rape**.

Rottenberg: They rose to positions of power around the same time and used their big, bullying voices to secure for themselves leading roles in American culture.

Analysis: Again, a false equivalence. In the vast scheme of things, millionaire O'Reilly, for all his fame, was just a low-level cog in the machine. Weinstein, on the other hand, was a **mega-mogul** who instilled fear into many millionaires and movie stars below him, as well as the numerous Democrat politicians that he raised big money for.

Rottenberg: Mr. O'Reilly, late of Fox News, and Mr. Weinstein, late of the Weinstein Company, share something else. **They kept their alleged misconduct under wraps with the help of the nondisclosure agreements** included as part of the numerous out-of-court settlements that allowed them to admit to no wrongdoing.

Analysis: "Under wraps?" That's a damn lie! Whereas O'Reilly's misconduct was indeed hidden because of out-of-court settlements, Swinestein's brazen "casting / rape couch" was an open secret --- which, back in 2015, actually became a ***front page story*** in the competing New York Post! (*see below*) The Slimes could have picked up on the explosive story and "given it legs" in 2015, but chose to ~~ignore~~, er, "keep it under wraps" instead.



"UNDER WRAPS?!"

Everyone in Hollyweird (and the MSM) knew about this sex-mad swine! Why didn't the Slimes dispatch a team of reporters back in **2015**, when, in addition to already numerous rumors and running jokes about his behavior, an Italian actress made a huge stink about Harvey's aggressive groping?

Rottenberg: The sums they paid their accusers bought them silence.

Analysis: Again, he uses the word "they" to conflate two entirely different cases. O'Reilly's harassment of women truly was hidden by multi-million dollar payouts. The raping couch of Weinstein (*and Hollyweird in general*) was not!

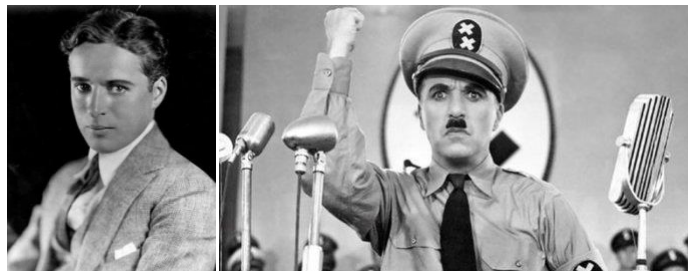
Rottenberg: A full, public airing did not come to be until those meddling reporters came along.

Analysis: No. The "full, public airing" came to be only because **Bibi Satanyahoo's** boys are having an intra-tribal mob war with big Globalist Marxists. The Slimes had to be *forced* into covering Swinestein.

At this point, the article transitions to O'Reilly only, not Swinestein. And so, the simple-minded readers of Sulzberger's Slimes are therefore left with the mistaken impression that "non-disclosure agreements" -- not Jewish media complicity -- were the reason why Swinestein's criminality was "kept under wraps" all this time. By pretending that the Swinestein scandal came as a recent surprise, Rottenberg is lying through his yellow teeth. Let's hope that more dirt comes out of Hollyweird, and see how Rottenberg spins that.

***THE DECADES-OLD PROBLEM IN JEWISH HOLLYWEIRD HAS BEEN
"KEPT UNDER WRAPS" BY THE NY SLIMES -- NOT ANY "NON-
DISCLOSURE" DEALS!***

Charlie Chaplin



Communist "secret Jew" producer / actor Charlie Chaplin was probably the first to use the "casting couch" method to audition young actresses -- as young as 15! During the era of the silent film, Chaplin would use caption cards to prompt unsuspecting actresses into sexually suggestive situations. After having been made to stripped naked, Chaplin would start groping them. They were then instructed, by the cards, to stand naked against the wall as he threw pies at them and then ate the mess off of their bodies. Finally, he satisfied himself with the ones who didn't run out in terror.

Alfred Hitchcock / Tippi Hedren



Director / Producer **Alfred Hitchcock** ruined **Tippi Hedren's** (*The Birds*, *Marnie*) career after she refused his groping advances

"He (Hitchcock) suddenly grabbed me and put his hands on me. It was sexual, it was perverse, and it was ugly, and I couldn't have been more shocked and repulsed. The harder I fought him, the more aggressive he became. Then he started adding threats, as if he could do anything to me that was worse than what he was trying to do at that moment."

"When Hedren fought him off, Hitchcock promised, 'I'll ruin your career' ... He asked me to touch him, and I'd resisted the temptation to slap him and just turned and walked away,"

Hedren finally made the allegations made public in 2012.

Corey Haim & Corey Feldman



Child actors and troubled adults **Corey Haim** and **Corey Feldman** were both abused, as children, by Hollywood pedo-homosexuals that Feldman (on right in Image 1, on left, grown up in Image 2) has, so far, refused to publicly name. Haim died of a drug overdose in 2010. His friend Feldman (as well as other Hollywood actors) revealed back in **2013** that Haim had been penetrated, was mentally damaged because of it, and "everybody knew it."



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Harvey Weinstein and Bill O'Reilly used settlements with non-disclosure agreements to keep their accusers silent all these years.

Boobus Americanus 2: Oh -- so that's how Weinstein was able to keep his abuse under wraps.



Sugar: *Non-dissclossure agreementss my asss! It wass the Marxisst-Jewissh news media covering up for other Marxisst-Jewish entertainment media.*

Editor: *Boobus has no idea that the Slimes has been owned by the same Globalist-Jewish family since 1896.*

OCTOBER, 2017



The Anti-New York Times: Letter to the Editor

An Englishman in China

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Following Monday's rebuttal piece about China's "authoritarian" leader, **Xi Jinping**, and the rapid progress of China, a long-time reader and English ex-pat living in China wrote in to confirm and expand upon what we had published. His letters, coming from first person experience, were extremely enlightening and uplifting -- yet a bit heart-breaking at the same time.

We say "uplifting" because of our admiration for China's positive energy, self-confidence, economic development and cultural advancement. As lovers of humanity, we wish all the peoples / races of the world the best (*well, maybe not so much for the usual suspects*). But we also describe the letter as "heart-breaking" because it makes the painful sense of loss for us westerners all the more stark and acute. We Europeans once had that very same "mojo" which China is now rediscovering. But a certain "they" (*cough cough*) took it away from us, and it doesn't look like we'll be getting it back anytime soon, if ever.

We read and appreciate all comments / letters which come in -- even though we can't respond to them all -- but we generally don't publish the feedback. But this was too good not to share with "youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of "you"*). We don't know if our English reader would have wanted his name published or not, so we'll just refer to him as "**The Englishman in China.**" The following comments / letters constitute his full testimonial about the dynamic "~~communist~~" **fascist** nation which has wisely banished the New York Slimes, the Soros groups, Fakebook and various other Globalist NGO's from its land.



BANNED IN CHINA!

Soros (cough cough) -- Zuckerberg (cough cough) -- Sulzberger (cough cough)

(Images added by the ANYT)

Original Comments from Englishman in China: Damn right! I've lived in China for many years. The people here (*including myself*) have far better quality of lives and are much freer than people living in DEMONcratic England where the people are physically and mental abused on a daily basis.

ANYT: You do? Where? What else can you share with me? Would love to get a western / ex-pat's perspective.

Englishman in China: I have always felt much freer here in China than in England. The police act as civil servants and have little if no public presence out of the foreign tourist spots (which is all mainly for show). The police in normal areas sit around wearing gym shoes smoking and generally relaxing. They also help cut trees and do road maintenance etc. No high viz meat-head glorified thugs here. The police don't usually get involved in people's affairs, and prefer to watch from the side lines, monitoring situations, more than interfering and controlling. I have many examples of this if you want. Another thing I love about China is their non-use of sirens. Police don't use high pitched ear bleeding sirens (like you hear 24/7 in England, even in small villages) which upset and distress people on a

conscience and subconscious level. You very rarely hear sirens, only very occasionally a low pitched and much quieter warning from an ambulance.

The Chinese people are far happier than the people in England. This is because they are not physically and mentally abused by an onslaught of highly disturbing and negative fear based tripe on an hourly to daily basis. I love watching the Chinese news. The people are kept in control here, not by fear based tactics, but instead by a constant relaying of positivity, that China is a wonderful country, and that it's economy is strong and secure. Honest opinions are heard about North Korea, that it is the Americans who started it in 2006 (?) and that lil Kim is only reacting to protect his people. Very little time is spent on Globalist NWO fake news, preferring to report on all the positive things that are happening in China. There is a huge optimism here for the future which is refreshing. England has a feeling of decay and degeneration.

Old people here are respected and they enjoy a much better and healthier quality of life. They are the elders, they are cherished. They are always seen sitting outside together, playing board games, doing QiGong and spending time in the community, unlike the helpless, terrified, caged and mostly ignored elderly of the UK.

"It was the stupid people in their 60's and over who voted out of Europe!" Instead of, "the elders have spoken. They have more wisdom than others, and their views are to be respected." The elderly are active members of the community and work in the public gardens and volunteer for things like road safety assistance.



1 & 2. China's big cities are massive, yet retain a sense of community. 3. The sight of old-timers passing the time playing cards or board games is common in China.

I could continue forever. I love China, it's people, it's strong and protected cultural traditions and its 'for the people' government. Okay, Falun Dafa persecution, corruption etc., they are not perfect, but compared to the corrupt demon infested

‘democratic’ governments of England, who are actively setting out to perverse and destroy their own people and culture, China is wonderful in comparison.

If you want more I am more than happy to continue.

ANYT: Sure...very interesting. How did you end up there? is that your permanent home now? What city / region?

Englishman in China: Notes to Mike 2 -- I have lived in and around Nanjing for six years. I am now travelling and currently in DaLi. It's wonderful.

China has a very strong sense of nationalism. They know who they are and are very proud. The Chinese flag is hung everywhere, and why shouldn't it be? I remember in England after "Brexit" when people who hung the British flag outside their homes were called racist (palm over face, groaning deeply). The general consensus is that "we are the best country in the world", again, is a refreshing optimism that holds energy and vigour.

The country has very strong reemerging religious movements. Yesterday I went to a Christian church here in DaLi. China is covered with Buddhist, Daoist and Confucius temples. People practice QiGong openly in public areas and spirituality is strong.



Patriotism and religion --- considered "old fashioned" in the oh-so-enlightened West, are important elements of China's Renaissance.

*

I have never felt so free as I have felt these past six years in China. The Chinese people pretty much do whatever they want. The way they see it is, China is "theirs", all of theirs, and not the governments. When the smoking ban came in, it was totally ignored, and still is to this day. People sell fruit, vegetables etc. on the street. The government tried to clear it up, they moved the sellers on, but the next day, the sellers came back. This continued on a daily basis, sellers being moved on, sellers coming back, until the police stopped moving them on. Fantastic haha. For six years I never paid income tax, and many businesses don't. Just because there is

a law, it does not mean that it is followed or enforced. This is the opposite to England where laws are completely followed and glorified like the words have come down from God himself. The enforced smoking ban was imposed here without a vote, in a "democratic" country.

Bills are very low and affordable, water, gas and electric bills are barely noticeable. Public transport is incredibly good and incredibly cheap! English railways are the biggest scam in comparison. For me to travel on a brand new bullet train going 300 km an hour from Nanjing to Shanghai it costs me 14 pounds. That's the expensive rate. I can also take a "slow train" (the same as the fastest trains we have in England) if I can't afford 14 pounds, and travel for 4 pounds. That's 346 km. I can take a 20 hour slow sleeper train from ChongQing to KunMing (650 km) for 14 pounds. If you miss your train, you just go to the desk to change your ticket or get a refund. If you miss the extortionate and highly crappy train in England you have to buy another ticket. It costs me 8 pounds to do a 10 mile train journey from my home to the nearest city in England. It's 80 pounds to go from Norwich to London (150 km). In China, everyone can afford to travel, there's a rate for all income brackets. Brand new subways and buses are pennies to use. Trains are efficient, modern and affordable.

China's got talent! You know, I absolutely detest the manufactured drivel on the X factor and Britain's got talent. I have always hated watching that debauched filth. But you know what? I love watching the Chinese version. It's really beautiful and the contestants have real talent. The clothes and dance routines are highly respectful. They play traditional Chinese instruments and sing wonderfully soft and compassionate Chinese songs.



1. Fast, modern and inexpensive trains. 2. China's "skybuses" can carry 100's of passengers as they drive over traffic 3. Amazing roads and bridges popping up everywhere. People who are dislocated are then paid a fortune.

The hospitals here are amazing. All appointments are same day, no three month waits like at home. You just turn up, pay about 30 pence to see a doctor, and wait your turn. Simple and effective. The pharmacy's are industrial scale natural herbal medicine outlets and are within the hospitals. They prescribe herbs for your condition which you can have boiled up for you into daily servings at the hospital and then posted to your house in a two week supply for an extremely cheap price. It's very good indeed. When I had a severe skin condition here, the doctors refused to give me antibiotics as they are damaging and only used as a last resort. ALL the doctors have prescribed for the same condition in England IS antibiotics! In China they asked me, what am I eating, they looked at my tongue, they asked me what my stool looked like. They actually try to cure you naturally and to get to the root of the problem. In England, they ONLY prescribe big pharma drugs without asking and recommending anything else for diet or lifestyle. As you know these drugs only make you even more ill.

China has incredibly low immigration, about 0.06% of their population. "Racist" bastards! Everything is done by Chinese people. When I get to the airport in England I am always amazed to see that about 95% of the staff are non white native British people. "Oh, we don't want to do those types of jobs anymore so we need to give them all to immigrants." Bullshit! We are becoming so mixed now it's incredible! When I fly to China, of course, there are only Chinese workers. NO FOREIGNERS ARE ALLOWED TO WORK IN CHINA DOING A JOB THAT A CHINESE PERSON CAN DO!

Foreigners are not allowed to work in bars, restaurants, sweep the streets, work in airports, factories etc. because it would take the jobs from the Chinese people. Wow! Imagine if we had that level of common sense in our countries! Foreigners are ONLY allowed to do things the Chinese CAN'T do as well, for example, teach English. And that's the law here. Bravo!

Funnily enough, the Chinese actually are openly racist. "Black people are lazy, we don't like black people." "White people are very intelligent and we admire their work ethic and achievements." I hear this sort of thing all the time! But no, it's the Whites that are racist, never the Chinese.



When the notoriously anti-White all-black basketball team of Georgetown University started their ghetto act in China, they were taught a swift lesson in manners. After the Chinese team lay a beat-down on them, Georgetown had to leave the court as the Chinese fans threw objects at them.

China isn't overrun with advertisements from corporations mind controlling you to buy things that you don't need. On their buses and subways, instead of countless adverts, the government shows videos about how to keep healthy, how to practice QiGong, how to cook healthily, why you should quit smoking, why taking natural herbs and medicines are good for health and the over use of mobile phones etc.

And finally, counter to what people in the West think, China looks after the families it buys the land from for development much much better than the west. It actually makes the land owners mega rich. They want more people to be rich to fund the economy because the government owns the corporations whereas at home, the corporations own the government. Big difference! I have a friend and the government took her house to build a sky scraper on. They gave everyone of her family members an apartment each (8 people). The apartments are worth a lot of money. They all live in two and rent the rest. On top of that they gave an extra 8 apartments which they sold and are now millionaires! The whole family doesn't need to work ever again! This is happening EVERYWHERE in China.

* End



1 & 2. Chinese New Year decorations and celebrations 3. China put on a show like no other for the 2008 Summer Olympics.

*



We once had that optimistic "swag" in the White West --- that healthy sense of belonging, solidarity, community, purpose, justice and culture which China has rediscovered. May we find it again.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read a Letter-to-the-Editor in The Anti-New York Times today from a British ex-pat living there. The letter writer really seemed to admire what China is doing.

Boobus Americanus 2: Like Xi's China, The Anti-New York Times is so fascist.



Sugar: Damn sstraight, Boobuss! You got a frickin' problem with that?

Editor: One billion Chinese, and one Englishman, don't seem to.

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times: End of Apartheid in South Africa? Not in Economic Terms

By PETER S. GOODMAN

Political liberation has yet to translate into material gains for blacks. As one woman said, "I've gone from a shack to a shack."

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Slimes propagandist **Peter Goodman** (*cough cough*) scores a "twofer" (*2 hits-in-1*) with this highly unflattering, yet very accurate depiction of the hellish part of today's South Africa. Understand that Globalist swine like Goodwin couldn't give a rat's arse about the pathetic plight of South Africa's growing numbers of poor and chronically unemployed citizens (*of any race!*), or that nation's massive wealth gap between the well-connected and the have-nots. No sir. Goodman's main intent here is to further destabilize a member of the **BRICS** trade bloc (*Brazil-Russia-India-China-South Africa*). That's the first motive of this assault.

As an added propaganda bonus, the article, in addition to crucifying the inept and corrupt Black Marxist government, also puts the blame for Black poverty on the legacy of the big bad White Man's Apartheid (*segregation*) system, which ended

nearly a quarter century ago. You see? Goodman strikes the hated **BRICS** and the hated White Man at the same time -- a "twofer."

Let us analyze and correct a few choice lines of this fiendishly clever mix of truths, lies and omissions. Hazmat suits and goggles on, boys and girls. Into Sulzberger's cesspool we go.



*Two things that a Jewish Supremacist Globalist like **Paul Goodman** hates -
- **BRICS** and White people. His attack on South Africa's failures (though
accurate in many ways) scores a hateful "two-fer" against both.*

*

Goodman: The end of apartheid was supposed to be a beginning. Judith Sikade envisioned escaping the townships, where the government had forced black people to live. She aimed to find work in Cape Town, trading her shack for a home with modern conveniences.

More than two decades later, Ms. Sikade, 69, lives on the garbage-strewn dirt of Crossroads township, where thousands of black families have used splintered boards and metal sheets to construct airless hovels for lack of anywhere else to live.

Analysis: The Marxist Black government of South Africa, in spite of presiding over a resource-rich nation and a skilled upper class of White businessmen, has utterly failed its people. No argument here on that point.

Goodman: In the history of civil rights, South Africa lays claim to a momentous achievement — the demolition of apartheid and the construction of a democracy.

Analysis: Therine lies the problem. "Democracy" gave every illiterate, 60's IQ slum-dweller and his mother the "right" to vote for that Communist filth, **Nelson Mandela**. His gang has misruled "the new South Africa" TM ever since.



1. Nelson Mandela and SA Communist Party boss **Joe Slovo** (cough cough) **2. Their anti-White triumph has brought misery to many Blacks and Whites.**

Goodman: But for black South Africans, who account for three-fourths of this nation of roughly 55 million people, political liberation has yet to translate into broad material gains. Apartheid has essentially persisted in economic form.

Analysis: To maintain the fiction of evil White South Africans, Goodman wants us to believe that the extreme poverty only afflicts "black South Africans." What he deliberately omits is the shocking reality of Black-on-White *genocide-level* murders and fast-growing White poverty. Indeed, about **10% of South African Whites now live in squatter camps** -- their jobs having been taken from them and given to Blacks.

Goodman: Underlying the anger are deep-seated disparities in wealth. In the aftermath of apartheid, the government left land and other assets largely in the hands of a predominantly white elite.

Analysis: Had the government of South Africa not "*left land and other assets largely in the hands of a predominantly white elite*" --- the situation would be even worse!

Goodman: The government's resistance to large-scale land transfers reflected its reluctance to rattle international investors.

Analysis: You see, Goodman would have preferred to see the SA government dispossess *all* Whites, instead of just the lower level wage earners.

Goodman: “It’s a very deep structural problem,” said Ian Goldin, who served as a senior economic adviser to Nelson Mandela when he was president of South Africa, and is now a professor of globalization at the University of Oxford in Britain.

Analysis: So, **Ian Goldin** (*cough cough*) "advised Mandela, eh? Him and a whole gaggle of other South African Jewish Communists!

Goodman (*quoting Goldin*): “The Russians had capitalism before the Soviet Union. Africans lost their rights 300 years ago. It’s a much longer period of subjugation.”

Analysis: Dude! Africans hadn't even discovered the wheel before the big bad White man arrived! This is not to justify everything that Europeans did on the continent, but blaming the White Man for Africa's poverty ignores the fact the tribes of Africa were as primitive as can be when the Whites arrived.

And in the case of the Boer farmers of South Africa (*originally from Holland, Germany and France*), they cultivated virgin lands which Blacks then arrived in for the opportunity created there. The Boers' first experience with the African tribes was the sight of Zulus murdering / oppressing other tribes. Goldin knows this of course, but his method-of-operation is always to incite Blacks against Whites.

Goodman: Even so, from 1998 to 2008, the economy expanded by roughly 3.5 percent a year, doubling the size of the black middle class.

Analysis: They "doubled the size of the black middle class" mainly by firing middle class Whites and driving them into squatter camps.

THE LOSERS IN "THE NEW SOUTH AFRICA" ™



*The **scores-of-thousands** of White farmers and their families who have been **murdered**, and the hundreds-of-thousands of middle class Whites kicked out of their jobs due to strict quotas which favor Blacks. About 500,000 Whites have been forced into squatter camps.*

Goodman: The government built millions of homes, extended the reach of clean water and electricity, and handed out cash grants to millions of poor people.

Analysis: On Whitey's dime.

Goodman: Today, South Africa is a land of astonishing contrasts.

Analysis: The contrast is between the selfish alliance of government-connected Marxist Blacks **and their cronie-capitalist White elite partners** on the one hand, versus the dirt poor Blacks *and* suddenly dispossessed and oppressed poor Whites on the other. In the grand scheme of things, neither the poor Blacks nor the White traitor class are fully to blame for the debacle that is "the new South Africa." ™ The ultimate blame should be assigned to "the usual suspects" -- of which the writer, the Leftist Paul Goodman, is a member.

THE WINNERS IN "THE NEW SOUTH AFRICA" TM



1 & 2. The Black professionals and civil service workers who were given the jobs denied or taken away from the Whites whose ancestors created South Africa. 3. The sodomites, multiplied in number due to the "tolerance" TM of the South African government.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today that the government of South Africa has failed to undo the horrible economic legacy of Apartheid.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Centuries of White privilege will take time to roll back.*



Sugar: Do theses dirt poor Ssouth African ssquatter camp kidss look frickin' "privileged" to you, Boobuss?

Editor: Heart-breaking, and infuriating. I would adopt them all if I could.

OCTOBER, 2017



New York Times (Op-Video): The Umbrella Man

By ERROL MORRIS

Errol Morris explores the story behind the one man seen standing under an open black umbrella at the site of the JFK assassination.

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

In the immediate aftermath of Trump's "limited hangout" of some of the previously classified documents pertaining to the 1963 assassination of JFK, the Slimes and other organs of the Piranha Press have been re-running elements of the event -- some true, some false. From this particular piece, actually a brief video from the Slimes website, we learn more about "Umbrella Man" -- the mysterious figure who, on a perfectly sunny day, suddenly opened and then raised an umbrella just as JFK's limo was approaching the assassination point.

Many "conspiracy theorists" TM have speculated that "Umbrella Man" was giving the signal for the shooting to commence. Others claim that the umbrella was actually a sophisticated CIA dart-shooter which struck Kennedy in the chest and immobilized him for the kill-shot.



1 & 2. *The "Umbrella Man" opened and raised his umbrella at the precise moment and precise location of the murder of JFK. 3.* *After JFK's face is shot off directly in front him, "Umbrella Man" (black jacket) and another man calmly sit on the curb and linger as if nothing had happened.*

Though either scenario seems plausible, we believe that the shooting of a poison dart, in light of the killer head shot that was to come, would not only have been redundant, but jeopardized the success of the whole operation had he missed or hit Mrs. Kennedy instead. Could the umbrella have been a signal? Maybe, but why distract the sharpshooter when you can just let him shoot when as soon as he has a clear shot? Whether or not one or both of these two theories is correct, there is indeed a special significance behind the umbrella that the "Umbrella Man" himself -- later identified as **Louie Steven Witt** -- confirmed during testimony before the **House Select Committee on Assassinations** in 1978.

More on that, later. But now, a crash course on **Neville Chamberlain**, **Joseph Kennedy**, and the "curse" that had already Kennedy's children, long before the 1960's assassinations of his sons JFK and RFK, and his grandson, JFK. Jr., in 1999.

*

September, 1938: Neville Chamberlain, Adolf Hitler and the Munich Conference

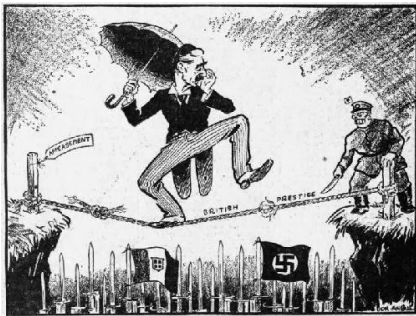
British Prime Minister **Neville Chamberlain**, known for always carrying an **umbrella**, strikes a peace deal with **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*) which resolves the Czechoslovakia crisis and averts the war which the Jewish Globalists were itching for. The Jewish-owned warmongers of the UK (*Churchill, Eden et al*) then initiate a campaign of slander and hatred against Chamberlain the "appeaser." The hatefest against Chamberlain continues to this day.

See: "Neville Chamberlain Was NOT An "Appeaser!" (by yours truly)



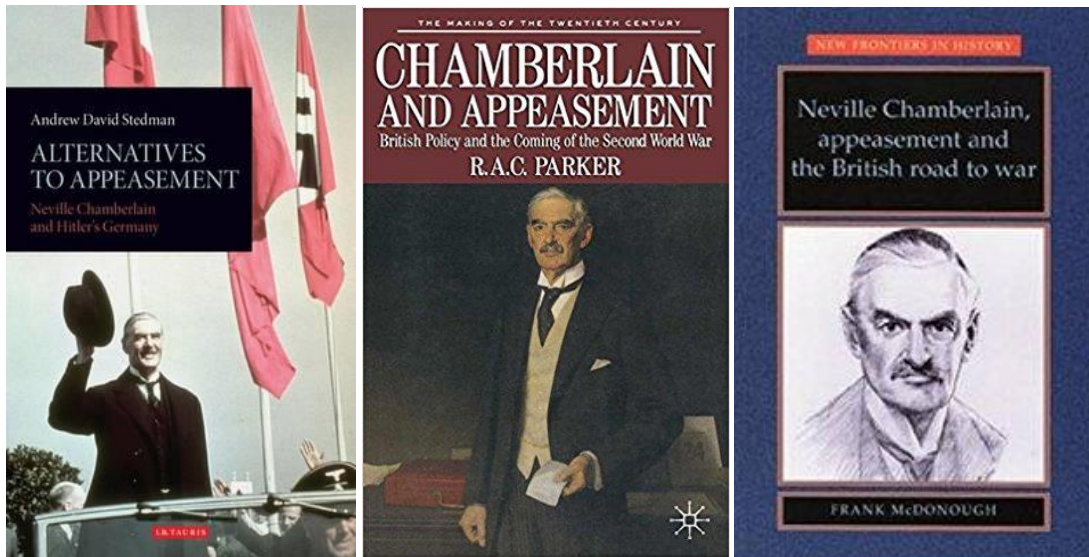
What the cigar was to Churchill, the umbrella was to Chamberlain. Image 3 shows him carrying it while meeting Hitler at Munich.

*

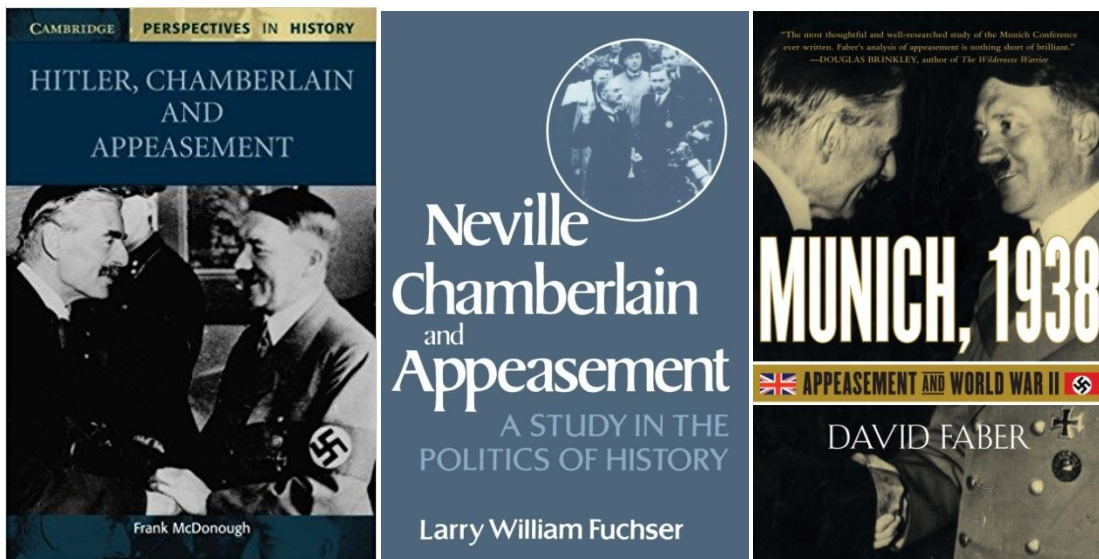


Chamberlain's ever-present umbrella was used to mock him in the "anti-appeasement" cartoons of the Jewish-influenced press of London.

*



*



The attacks continue to this day!

*"Appeasement" -- "Appeasement" -- "Appeasement" --- blah, blah, blah. The hateful and stupid slander of the peace-seeking **Neville Chamberlain** never ends. Do a Google-Image Search the word: "Appeasement" and you'll get nothing but images of Chamberlain!*

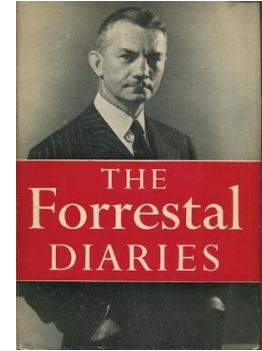
1937-1940: The Ambassadorship of Joseph Kennedy Sr.

In an effort to bring Catholics into his camp, FDR had appointed the super-wealthy Irish-Catholic businessman, **Joseph Kennedy Sr.**, to serve as US Ambassador to Great Britain. Kennedy's independent streak and evident affinity for Hitler infuriates FDR and the Jews around him. Kennedy not only strongly supports Chamberlain's policy of "appeasement," but is also known to have deep "anti-Semitic" beliefs.

According to **Harvey Klemmer**, who served as one of Kennedy's embassy aides, Kennedy habitually referred to Jews as "kikes or sheenies". Kennedy to Klemmer: *"some individual Jews are all right, Harvey, but as a race they stink. They spoil everything they touch."*

Although Chamberlain will eventually be forced into war by the warmongers of his own Party, he wages it in a half-hearted manner, evidently hoping that the madness would be halted at some point. In May of 1940, Chamberlain is forced out and replaced by **Winston Churchill** -- a man who hates both Chamberlain and Kennedy. Chamberlain oh-so-conveniently dies later that same year, but not before revealing to Kennedy that "the Jews" had forced the UK into the war.

Even after war had broken out in 1939, and all throughout 1940, Kennedy continues to advocate for US neutrality. For this reason, he is forced to resign in December, 1940. But the billionaire's burning political ambitions for his four sons is already known.

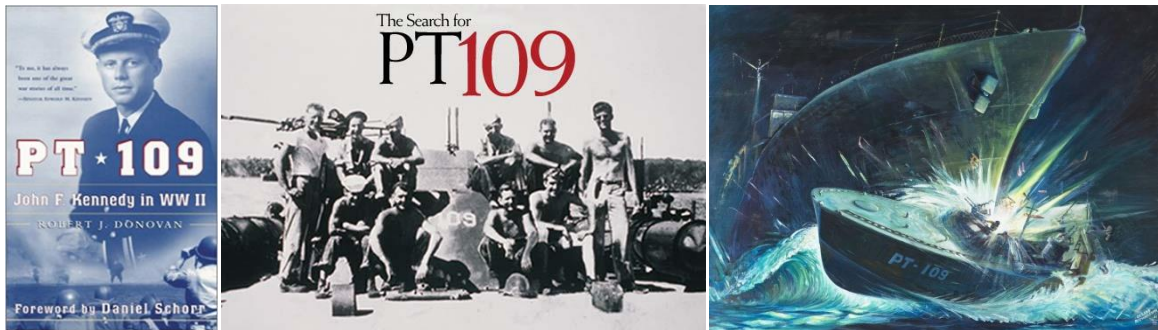


*1. The "anti-Semitic" and anti-Communist billionaire ambassador (shown with son, John) had the money, the connections, and the Catholic support to mold his handsome Harvard sons into future Presidents. 2. The "appeaser" **Joseph Kennedy** with the warmongering Jewish puppet, **Winston Churchill**. The two men HATED each other. Kennedy once feared that Churchill was plotting to sink a ship upon which he was traveling 3. The diaries of Naval Secretary (later Defense Secretary in 1947) **James Forrestal** -- a golfing partner of Kennedy's -- revealed that Chamberlain and Kennedy blamed "World Jews" for World War II.*

August, 1943 - Joe's Son, John F Kennedy, is Almost Killed in the Pacific

PT-109 is a Patrol Torpedo boat commanded by Lieutenant **John F. Kennedy** near the Solomon Islands during World War II. While under orders to hide at sea in the middle of a dark moonless night, the boat is cut in half by a Japanese destroyer that suddenly comes out of nowhere. Of the eleven crew members, two are killed instantly and two others are badly injured. Kennedy, who himself suffers a bad back injury, leads his surviving crew to safety by drifting onto an island.

Years after the war, Establishment author **Robert J. Donovan** would interview the Japanese men on the destroyer and conclude that the collision was not by accident. According to Donovan, the Japanese ship had spotted the PT boat and rammed it. This raises the question: Did the Japanese just get lucky by spotting this small boat in the middle of the ocean on a dark night? Or could somebody with "inside knowledge" have signaled to the Japanese that a sitting duck PT boat was in the area?



Based on post-war testimonials of Japanese sailors, Donovan's book reveals that the Japanese knew that PT 109 was sitting quietly in the area. Was it a set-up to kill one of Joseph Kennedy's politically ambitious sons?

August, 1944 - Joe's Son, Joe Jr., Killed in Mysterious Plane Explosion

The strange phenomenon which would later become known as "**The Kennedy Curse**" really begins when **Joseph Kennedy Jr.** is killed as his plane suddenly explodes in mid-air over the English Channel during a top-secret bombing mission. No satisfactory explanation for the explosion has ever been given. Suffice it to say that orchestrating and covering up the assassination of a pilot during wartime would have been child's-play for the "powers-that-be" because soldiers, sailors and airman are already at high risk of dying anyway.



1. Joe Kennedy Jr.'s plane just blew up "spontaneously." 2. Memorial for Joseph Kennedy Jr., in France 2. The eldest son, Joe Jr.,(left) Joe Sr. (center) once referred to FDR as "that crippled son-of-a-bitch who killed my son." Young JFK, (right) once wrote in his diary that "**Hitler will emerge from the hatred that surrounds him now as one of the most significant figures who ever lived. He had within him the stuff of which legends are made.**"

May, 1948 - Joe's Daughter, Kathleen, Killed in Mysterious Plane Crash

In 1944, **Kathleen Kennedy** had married a British Marquess named **William Cavendish**. Four months after her marriage, Lord Cavendish was shot in the head, it was said, by a German sniper. Could the death of Joseph's Kennedy new son-in-law have actually been a "message?" Maybe.

In May of 1948, Kathleen and her new beau, **Lord Fitzwilliam**, are flying from Paris to the French Riviera for a vacation. The official version of events holds that the plane went into a nose dive and crashed after being caught in "turbulence." Kathleen's was the second "sudden death by airplane" of one of Joseph Kennedy's children.



*Wedding Day, 1944: All three would be dead within 4 years: Kennedy Son-In-Law **Lord Cavendish** (bullet to head, 1944), daughter **Kathleen Kennedy** (death by plane, 1948) and son **Joe Kennedy Jr.** (death by plane, 1944)*

So, before we fast-forward to "Umbrella Man" of 11-22-1963, let's connect the dots. The International Jewish Mafia hated the umbrella-toting Chamberlain for his "appeasement" of Hitler, and they hated the influential "anti-Semite" Joseph Kennedy for disobeying orders and aligning himself with Chamberlain. But the ultimate confirmation of the diabolically symbolic act of raising an umbrella in JFK's face at precisely the moment of the attack comes to us from none other than "Umbrella Man" himself, who, 15 years after the event, testified before Congress that he brought the umbrella to heckle Kennedy because his father Joseph had been a supporter of the umbrella-toting Prime Minister, Neville "the appeaser" Chamberlain.

From the 1978 testimony of **Louie Steven Witt**:

Mr. GENZMAN. What did you do when you saw it approaching you?

Mr. WITT. I think I got up and started fiddling with that umbrella trying to get it open, and at the same time I was walking forward, walking toward the street.

Mr. GENZMAN. You testified that you were opening the umbrella to use it as a symbol hoping to catch the President's eye?

Mr. WITT. Yes, sir.

Mr. GENZMAN. Could you elaborate further as to the type of symbol you thought you were applying?

Mr. WITT. I just knew it was a sore spot with the Kennedys; I just knew the vague generalities of it. It had something to do with something that happened years ago with the senior Joe Kennedy when he was Ambassador to England.



1. The "Umbrella Man" himself testified that his stunt was intended to mock JFK for his father's support of the original "Umbrella Man" -- Neville Chamberlain. 2. The "Kennedy Curse" is a Jewish Supremacist plot to torment and thwart the ambitious Irish-Catholic Patriarch who, along with Chamberlain, tried to stop World War II.

As we reviewed in our **October 23rd** article on the JFK assassination, JFK himself had done plenty on his own to piss-off "the usual suspects." Add his own disobedience to that of his father just 20 years earlier, and you begin to understand that "The Kennedy Curse" is not something supernatural. After the deaths of Papa Joe's children Joe, Kathy and John, came the near death of son Edward (*the scumbag of the family*) in a deadly small plane crash (1964), the murder of Robert (1968) and the airplane death of grandson JFK Jr. (1999). We do not believe that any of those deaths were by accident, coincidence or by some "lone gunman." Likewise, the incredibly perfect timing and location of the murderous mockery of the "Umbrella Man" was no coincidence either -- in spite of how the Slimes' incomplete video may portray it otherwise.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I saw a video on the New York Times webpage today about the mysterious Umbrella Man from the JFK assassination. It turned out that he was just heckling Kennedy because his father had supported the appeasement policies of Neville Chamberlain during World War II.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Oh, I see. Because Chamberlain always carried an umbrella.*



Sugar: *Sick murderouss bastardss alwayss throw these cluess and ssymbolss right in our face.*

Editor: *Every single time.*

OCTOBER, 2017



Luis Iriondo is one of the last "survivors" of the assault on Guernica.

**New York Times : As Catalonia Crisis Deepens, Many
Basques Wary of New Independence Bid**

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Upon glancing at this latest piece about the Zionist-inspired attempt to destabilize Spain -- the leading nation of the BDS (*Boycott, Divestment, Sanction*) Movement targeting Israel -- ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of the **Anti-New York Times** were immediately triggered by the opening sentences:

"Deep in the hills of the Basque region, in northern Spain, Luis Iriondo tapped a bridge with his walking stick.

*Mr. Iriondo, 95, is one of the last survivors of a **notorious assault** on Guernica during the Spanish Civil War in 1937. He was 14 when German bombers fighting for Gen. Francisco Franco **reduced this town**, for centuries a sacred symbol of Basque identity, **to rubble**."*

The now 80-year-old tale of the "notorious German assault" which "reduced this town to rubble" during the Spanish Civil War is every bit as persistent, every bit as annoying, and every bit as **false** as every other myth, fed to us as accepted fact, about the big bad "Nazis." These libelous lines call for a bit of truthful revision of

Fake History. Sugar, fire up the Time Machine and set the dial to 1936, the beginning of the Spanish Civil War.



1. Germany's tactical air-support for Franco's Nationalist forces helped to turn the tide of the war in Franco's favor. 2. The Basque region, where Guernica is located, still remains one of the most libtarded / commie areas of Spain. 3. What really happened at Guernica?

THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR / 1936-1939

Nationalist **General Francisco Franco** leads a rebellion against the democratic socialist government of Spain. The country is deeply divided, with Socialists, Communists, and liberals fighting for the government, and Nationalists, conservatives, and the Catholic Church favoring Franco. The war becomes a proxy war between Nationalism and Globalism. Germany, Portugal and Italy provide military aid to Franco as Stalin sends arms to the Spanish government.

The **Comintern** (*Communist Internationale*) sends volunteers to fight for the Spanish regime. American and European Communists of the **Abraham Lincoln Brigade** -- 7,000 of them Jews -- arrive to fight alongside the Reds. As usual, Red / Jewish fighters commit ghastly atrocities against civilians, such as setting fire to the wives and children of Nationalist officers after dousing them with petrol. Determined to stamp out Christianity, they rape, torture and murder nuns, set fires to priests, and burn churches with the worshippers locked inside.



1. The Jewish-supported Reds, as usual, were the ones committing the shocking war crimes. Image 1 depicts the firing squad "execution" of a statue of Jesus. 2. The corpse of a nun was dug up, put on display and mocked. 3. The volunteer Abraham Lincoln brigades consisted of communists -- many of them fanatical Marxist Jews from Poland, USA and France

****The 2,300 Jewish volunteers from Poland later returned home and, with the blessing of the Polish government, began abusing Germans trapped in the Danzig / Western Prussia region.***

The Basque region is a hotbed of Communism filled with Red guerrillas essentially using the civilian populace as "human shields" (*much like today's "ISIS" did in Syrian towns*). For purposes of dislodging the Spanish Reds, the Germans carry out strategic and limited air-strikes on Guernica, which the Communists and their western sympathizers in the Fake News of the day will soon spin into atrocity propaganda (*much like the recent false allegations which accused against Russia of targeting civilians in Syria*).

The Basque Reds claimed that 1,600 people killed were killed at the time. But Spanish researchers later put the number in a range between 120-150. The Germans maintained that the raid was limited to the strategic target of a single bridge, while Franco's Nationalists accused the Communists of having deliberately burned and dynamited parts of Guernica for propaganda purposes -- an opinion shared by prominent British journalists and totally consistent with Communist methods of operation.

In a 1969 letter to The Times (London), noted author/historian **Brian Crozier**, rebuts an inaccurate account of Guernica:

"In The Times of June 26, which I read in Paris, PHS repeats a hoary old myth and invents a new one. Not even Picasso, to my knowledge, has accused General Franco's forces of bombing Guernica and causing the deaths of two thousand people. The usual myth is that the Nazis were responsible. This view, however, is incompatible with the evidence of the German Foreign Ministry Archives and with other evidence now available, some of which I analysed in my book on Franco.

There was, in fact, a minor Nationalist air raid, in which the targets were a railway station and an arms factory. Some German bombs may also have fallen on the town. But the massive destruction was caused by systematic dynamiting of one quarter of Guernica -- and one quarter only -- by the retreating Republicans."

Ironically, Picasso's masterpiece probably celebrated a non-event."

The Spanish Civil War finally ended in victory for Franco, but the Marxist myth of the Guernica bombing, given a huge boost by the Communist "artist" **Pablo Picasso**, took on a life of its own after World War II -- a seven-decades-old (*and counting*) period during which even the slightest expressed doubt about any accusation, no matter how absurd, hurled at **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*) will be automatically deemed "anti-Semitic" and get you kicked out of the academic "cool kids" club.

Let the usual suspects squeal all they want -- but the fact remains: the accepted version of the bombing of Guernica represents a classic case of Fake News fermenting into Fake History. Don't believe it!



1. Picasso, whose career was enabled by Jewish art dealers, was a Stalin-loving Communist 2. Picasso's portrait of his hero, Stalin. 3. Picasso's ugly hyped-up painting, titled: "Guernica," was painted soon after the fake event. Because of Picasso's "international acclaim," the commie-crap-on-canvas gave the Communist-Jewish lie of Guernica a huge propaganda boost.



Boobus Americanus 1: There was an old Spanish man featured in a New York Times article today. He was a survivor of the Nazi terror bombing of Guernica in 1937.

Boobus Americanus 2: I heard about the Guernica bombing. Picasso actually did a famous painting to portray the suffering.



Sugar: Boobuss!!! You credulous cretin! Pablo Picasshole wass a frickin' degenerate Communisst! What did you expect?

Editor: "Pablo Picasshole?" -- (palm to face, shaking head, sighing)

OCTOBER, 2017



Father Stephen Ryan-Vuotto, 55, said he was abused by Father Robert Lott more than 50 times between 1975 and 1985.

New York Times: Former Priest Says Revered Colleague Was a Predator

By SHARON OTTERMAN

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Slimes "religion reporter" **Sharon Otterman** (*cough cough*) inks her umpteenth report detailing an allegation of a pedo-fag who has infiltrated the Catholic Church. Input the term "Sharon Otterman Catholic Sex Abuse" into the Google Search engine and you'll find story after story, year in and year out, in which she writes about priestly pedos. It's not that ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** are opposed to Catholic pedo-priests being ferreted out, of course. To the contrary, we would be pleased to light the match which burns any pedo at the stake.

What offends us about this greasy yenta is the fact that a similar search, under the term "Sharon Otterman Rabbi Sex Abuse" yields only a single "just-to-make-us-look-objective" report, from 2012. And this is not because the problem is more widespread among Catholic priests than it is among Jewish rabbis. In reality, not

only is the pedo-fag cancer more prevalent among rabbis on a per capita / percentage basis, but in even in terms of sheer numbers, in spite of there being more Catholic priests than there are rabbis, the cases of pedo rabbis in the United States may be about the same, or perhaps even *higher*, than the Catholic cases. The problem is so widespread that there are now Jewish support groups and activist organizations working for the benefit of the now grown-up and scarred victims of rabbinical molestation and anal raping.



1. Sharon Otterman (cough, cough) -- "Religion reporter" for the Slimes. **2. Bashing Catholic pedo-fags is fair game in the Piranha Press. Buy why so little public attention to the abuse crisis within the Rabbinate?**

We invite readers to grab a large bucket of popcorn and google: "Rabbi Sex Abuse." You'll be entertained (*in a twisted sort of way*) for weeks as you plow through all of the Jew-on-Jew horror stories from coast-to-coast and in Europe too. Clearly, in the same manner in which Sulzberger's Slimes has been covering up the boy-rapist epidemic of Jewish Hollyweird for decades, they are, notwithstanding the occasional strategic "limited hangout," concealing the astonishing degree of rabbi abuses.

Given the number and severity of such cases, and given the large Jewish readership of Sulzberger's Slimes, one would think that the Slimes would go after these rapacious rabbis? Surely, most Jewish parents would not want their own child molested or penetrated, and would appreciate the exposure of these pedo-fags. So, why the cover-up? Answer: Because Jews prefer to handle their problems internally -- you know the old adage: "*Don't wash your dirty laundry in public.*"

Fair enough, Sulzberger. But if your embarrassed gang of greasy scribblers are going to pass on the numerous stories of their Tribe's very own pervy pedo-rabbis, then you should be consistent and mind your own damn business when it comes to the Catholic Church.



Hollywood and the Piranha Press are obsessed with pedophile priests -- but remain silent about pedophile rabbis and pedophile producers.

1. The cast of 'Spotlight' -- a film about Catholic molesters, screenplay co-written by **Josh Singer** (cough cough) -- celebrates being nominated for 'Best Picture.' **2. Rabbi Menachem Tewel** of Brooklyn -- one of MANY rabbis arrested for child sex abuse. **3. Rabbi Ephraim Karp** of Cleveland was sentenced to 20 years for raping a young girl.

In addition to the pedo crisis among Jews, many welfare fraud cases (*mainly within the Hasidic / Orthodox Jewish communities*) have been documented over the years. One particular case, here in our home state of Jew Jersey, was so massive that even the New York / New Jersey Press couldn't bury it. The scam uncovered millions of dollars worth of fraud involving Jewish families in Lakewood, NJ pretending to be poverty stricken as they raked in free goodies from Uncle Sam. A total of 26 chosenites were busted.

Headline: NJ.com (July 8, 2017): **Meet the 26 accused in Lakewood fraud probe: Who they are, what charges they face**

"Twenty-six members of the ultra-Orthodox Jewish community in Lakewood have been swept up on charges of benefits fraud following a multi-agency investigation. At present, thirteen couples have been accused of wrongfully collecting a total of \$2.4 million in public assistance by under-reporting incomes."

Silly Jewish crooks. They should have just went into banking or politics like so many of their other brethren. In those fields, scammy of the dumb "goys" is perfectly legal.



Zalmen & Tzipporah Sorotzkin --- Mordechai & Jocheved Breskin ---- Just four of the Lakewood 26 who lied in order to collect over 2.4 million in food stamps, Section 8 housing, hurricane relief etc.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times about yet another Catholic priest being outed as a child sex offender.

Boobus Americanus 2: The Jewish religion doesn't seem to have this problem. Probably because they allow Rabbis to get married.



Sugar: *Boobuss!!! You frickin' ssimpleton!! The reasson why the Rabbiss "don't have thiss problem" is becausse their chossen homeboyss at the Sslimess don't want you to know about it!*

Editor: *If something is deemed not "fit to print" by Sulzberger's Slimes, Boobus will never believe it happened.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



**NY Times: Xi Jinping Vows No Poverty in China by 2020.
That Could be Hard.**

BY JAVIER HERNANDEZ

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

How typical of the envious losers of America's **PRC** (*Predatory Ruling Class*) to pessimistically piss all over the bold promise of China's leader, **Xi Jinping** to pull the remaining pockets of Chinese poverty into the ranks of the nation's rapidly expanding middle class by 2020. Whether this lofty goal can be achieved in 2020 or not (*in light of what China has already accomplished over the past 25 years, the fulfillment of Xi's projection would not surprise us*), any decent human being would have to applaud the goal and the leader who set it. Right?

But the Slime's staff of sleazy scribblers is comprised of creatures that are anything but human. Leave it to the mouthpiece of Judeo-America's Establishment to whine about how "hard" it "could be" to fulfill that noble ambition. Instead of informing its readers of the stunning progress which China has already made and continues to make on a daily basis, the article quotes one academic "expert" after another to show how "hard" the standard of Xi's own "War on Poverty" will be to meet.

Newsflash libtards! Xi ain't no LBJ! Just sit back and watch what a Fascist system can do for its people. Our money is on China achieving this goal, or, at worst, missing the target date by a few years.

Let's add a bit of sunshine to Slimes sleazeball **Javier Hernandez** pessimistic propaganda:



Booming modern cities, tree-lined suburban neighborhoods, and engineering marvels continue to sprout throughout Fascist China at a stunning pace. But the envious losers at the Slimes remain fixated on the remaining rural poor people and how "hard" it will be to uplift them.

Hernandez: From his home in the mountains of northeast China, Li Zhi has watched from a distance as prosperity has transformed China into a land of high-speed trains, billionaires and skyscrapers. But the economic boom that made China rich never came to Chashan, a desolate village of 40 people about a six-hour drive from Beijing.

Analysis: After nearly three decades of misrule, Stalin's boy **Mao Zedung** died in 1977, but it wasn't until the 1980's that saner reform-minded successors consolidated their power. They inherited an undeveloped communist hellhole with a tiny "upper crust" and nearly one billion mostly backwards serfs with "income equality." Blame Mao (*a favorite of the Slimes during the late 1940's*) for the remaining pockets of institutionalized misery, not Xi.

Hernandez: ... an ambitious plan to complete the eradication of rural poverty by 2020. The plan targets the more than 43 million people who still live (*below*) the poverty line set by the Chinese government. Five years ago, about 100 million people lived below that line, according to official statistics.

Analysis: Interesting truth gem. The number of people living below the Chinese poverty line (*about a dollar a day*) dropped from 100 million to 43 million in just 5 years.

Hernandez: Mr. Xi, who cemented his status last week alongside Mao as one of China's most powerful modern leaders, sees improving living standards as essential to quelling frustration over inequality, ..

Analysis: Frustration over "inequality," eh? It sounds like the Slimes writer is the true "communist" here.

Hernandez: Even as Chinese cities have turned into playgrounds for the *nouveau riche* and the swelling ranks of the middle class, nearly 500 million people, or about 40 percent of China's population, live on less than \$5.50 per day, according to the World Bank.

Analysis: Apart from the fact that \$5.50 per day in China buys a lot more stuff than \$5.50 in the U.S., it wasn't that long ago when the whole darn country lived on less than that! Why not focus on China's positive trajectory instead of the fading remnant of the failures of Maoist communism?



A century of foreign exploitation (Google: Opium Wars), a dozen years of civil war, World War II -- followed by 30 + years of Maoist idiocy, isolation, oppression and cultural destruction -- inflicted enormous damage and stunted China's progress. The remaining extreme poverty in China should be pinned on Mao, not Xi Jinping.

Hernandez (quoting some egghead): *"The whole idea of socialism was that all Chinese would have a reasonable living standard," said Kerry Brown, a China scholar at King's College London. "The nagging concern is that the Communist Party has created billionaires and a strong middle class, and yet there are still a lot of poor people. That seems to be a massive contradiction."*

Analysis: One gets the sense that if China were to reduce its poverty rate to a single solitary Chinaman out of 1.2 billion, this London-based "China scholar" would climb the Himalayas and scour the Gobi Desert to find that person and start lamenting over the "contradiction" of China's success. *"You see! You see! Income inequality! Income inequality!"*

Hey Professor! Have you had a good look at the unaffordable and growing slums of unjolly ol' England lately?

Hernandez: Experts say that a slowing economy and loss of manufacturing jobs could add to strains on low-income families, undermining Mr. Xi's vision.

Analysis: "Experts say," eh? These "experts" have been predicting a Chinese crash for the past 10 years now, as China continues to rack up 6-8% compounding GDP growth rates year in and year out.

Hernandez: On Wednesday, during a speech marking the beginning of his second five-year term as party leader, Mr. Xi described eradicating poverty by 2020 as one of his chief priorities, vowing to "leave no one behind in the march toward common prosperity."

Analysis: Can you smell the "yeah but" coming?

Hernandez: Now Mr. Xi faces pressure to deliver.

"Xi Jinping is a prisoner of expectations," Professor Brown said. "His problem is not the fears of Chinese people but the hopes of Chinese people."

Analysis: Spoken like a true negative loser. What's the matter, Professor? Is China's ruling class triggering an inferiority complex among your crowd? Are you afraid that China might embarrass you by actually eradicating poverty as the UK and EU become poorer and poorer under your stewardship? **This is the same type of jealousy which the British and French elites manifested towards Germany's success before both World Wars.**

Hernandez: While international organizations like the United Nations and the World Bank have praised the government's work in helping hundreds of millions of Chinese rise out of poverty in recent decades,

Analysis: Good truth gem --- smell the "yeah but" coming?

Hernandez: ... some experts worry that Mr. Xi's plan is more about making headlines than bringing lasting change to poor communities.

Analysis: There it is! "Yeah buttism" in all its sneaky rhetorical splendor.



*Instead of "yeah butting" away China great achievements, Professor **Kerry Brown** of London's **Chatham House** (sister group to the US Council on Foreign Relations) ought to focus on the growing slums of blighted England instead.*

Hernandez: Some say the government's focus on 43 million people is too narrow, noting that millions more live just above the official poverty line in conditions that are not much better.

Analysis: "Some say," eh? He means more pointy-headed academic ass-clowns who have never so much as managed a childhood lemonade stand, let alone a national economy.

Hernandez: Others say that by concentrating on rural areas, Mr. Xi is neglecting the plight of the urban poor, ...

Analysis: "Others say," eh? He means even more pointy-headed academic ass-clowns.

Hernandez: *"The government's initiatives sound good," said Qin Gao, a professor at Columbia University who studies Chinese social policy. "But the question is how to sustain poverty reduction. Some people may be looking to quick fixes rather than really addressing poverty."*

Analysis: These very same "experts" and "policy makers" from high places like Colombia University have not only failed to eradicate poverty in wealthy

America, but have actually made it worse! These are the "some say" characters which the Slimes *always* goes to for analysis.



1. Rural poverty in the United States 2. Urban poverty in the United Kingdom --- At least China's poverty numbers are headed in the positive direction whereas more and more White westerners are falling into poverty and suicide every year.

Hernandez: Mr. Xi has instructed officials to focus on alleviating poverty in rural places like Chashan,

"This is a very big hole in the overall picture, which the government rarely addresses," said Philip G. Alston, a scholar and adviser to the United Nations who issued a report this year on extreme poverty and human rights in China. *"The reality is that many of them are living in extreme poverty."*

Analysis: Another "scholar" adds his worthless 2 cents of "expertise" --- missing the facts that *hundreds of millions* have already pulled out of poverty and that the continued trajectory of *all* Chinese classes, including the poor, is upward. The pathetic cheap shots of these "experts" would be analogous to an envious engineering "critic" dismissing the progress of the builder of a 100-story skyscraper thusly:

- *Critic:* Your proposed 100-story building only has 90 floors and doesn't even have a roof!
- *Builder:* I know that, dumb-ass! That's why we are still working. We started off with an empty lot and expect to finish the remaining 10 floors and roof well ahead of schedule.

*

In Christian doctrine, the ugly sentiment of *envy* is considered to be one of the "7 deadly sins." Envy breeds inferiority complexes which in turn breed blind irrational hatred of those perceived as better than you. Understand that eternal moral truth, and you'll understand why these elite "experts" of the western PRC are always trashing China's amazing feats --- and Russia's too. As it was during the days of **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*), so too it is again today. Fascism works, and the usual suspects can't stand it.



*"The contrast between England itself and its overseas territories is so grotesque that **England has always has a certain inferiority complex** with respect to the European continent. Whenever a continental power reached certain strength, England believed itself and its empire to be threatened. Every continental flowering made England nervous, every attempt at growth by nations wanting their place in the sun led England to take on the policeman's role."*

Die Wehrmacht (German Army) Magazine, 3 (1939, Nr. 19), p. 2.

✱



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times about how China's boom has still left many in poverty.

Boobus Americanus 2: China just has a handful of billionaires and no middle class. America will always be Number One.



Sugar: *It musst be nice to live the care-free existence of a provincial retard, eh Boobuss?*

Editor: *Indeed. Ignorance can render one immune to heart-ache and stress.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



NY Times: The Last of Joan Rivers

By VINCENT BOUCHER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

The comedian **Joan Rivers** (*born Molinsky, cough cough*) was a typical foul-mouthed, in-your-face New York yenta. Now, her daughter, **Melissa Rivers**, has a new book out about her mother. With Sulzberger's Slimes promoting it, the publication of "Joan Rivers Confidential" is sure to become a *huge* money-maker for daughter Melissa— also typical behavior for these people.



*1. In 2016, Melissa auctioned off her mother's possessions, keeping most of the proceeds herself, and donating some to charities -- just to make it look like she wasn't a total money-grubber. Now, she is cashing in on a book about her mother. 2. **Otto & Anne** -- Melissa Rivers' shocking after-death greed is reminiscent of how **Otto Frank** (father of Anne Frank TM) cashed in on his own "grief" by forging his daughters "diaries."*

Of course, ~~Sugar and I~~, er, “The Editorial Board” of **The Anti-New York Times** couldn’t possibly care any less about the life of the degenerate Joan Rivers. However, this predictable sentence fragment from the article offered us an opening that we simply could not refuse:

“Ms. Rivers’ unexpected death in 2014...”

You see, boys and girls, for those of us who watch current events like a hawk, and who understand how the world works, the sudden death of Joan Rivers (*a neo-con / Israel Firster Republican*) was not “unexpected” – at least not totally. Here’s why:

Headline: Huffington Post: (July 7, 2014): Joan Rivers Says Barack Obama Is Gay, Uses Trans Slur Against Michelle Obama

“... an unidentified reporter asked controversial octogenarian when we will have a gay president, to which she replied, “We already have it with Obama, so let’s just calm down.”

She then goes on — unprompted! — to say “You know Michelle is a tranny.” When the reporter attempts to clarify, she responds: “A transgender. We all know.”



1. "You know Michelle is a tranny. ... We all know." 2 & 3. The former First Beast has had and continues to have more than a few penile mishaps.

That You Tube went viral and garnered quite a bit of Cable MSM coverage as well. But Rivers didn't stop there. Days later, after a contentious interview with CNN host **Fredricka Whitfield**, Rivers issued a statement doubling-down on what she had said:

Headline: BuzzFeed (July 5, 2014): Joan Rivers Storms Out Of "Negative" CNN Interview Days After Calling Michelle Obama A "Tranny"

Rivers: *"I think it's a compliment. She's so attractive, tall, with a beautiful body, great face, does great makeup. Take a look and go back to La Cage Au Folies (sic). The most gorgeous women are transgender. Stop it already."*

Just six weeks later, on August 28, 2014, Rivers experienced serious complications and stopped breathing while undergoing a minor throat procedure at an outpatient clinic in Manhattan. A doctor who was a member of her entourage appears to have been the one to deliver the first of the death blows.

Rivers was resuscitated an hour later and transferred to New York's Mount Sinai Hospital where she was placed on "life-support." She finally died after about two weeks, on September 4, at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York, having never awoken from a "medically induced coma." The New York City Medical Examiner declared that she died from brain damage caused by lack of oxygen. Though Rivers was 81 years old, she was very active and otherwise healthy.



1. Days after the You Tube went viral, CNN ambushed her with a contentious interview. She became so angered that she walked out, and later issued a statement defending her comments about Mr. & Mr. Obongo.
2. The Jewish Telegraph Agency wishes Rivers a speedy recovery that was not to be.
3. An oddly-timed and very strange death

After nearly two months of investigations, federal officials said that the clinic had made a number of “mistakes” both before and during the procedure. Among those were the clinic's failure to respond to Rivers' deteriorating vital signs, including a steep drop in her blood pressure, administering an incorrect anesthetic dosage, and performing a surgical procedure without her consent!

Headline: New York Times: (November 10, 2014): "Joan Rivers' Treatment Had Numerous Violations, U.S. Inquiry Finds"

Rivers' body was then cremated – a big “no-no” among Jews of all denominations. From a Statement by Rabbi Perl:

“We recognize and appreciate Joan Rivers robust defenses of Israel during the summer’s Gaza War. To learn of the circumstances of the passing of Joan Rivers was sad, but even more sad and disappointing was the fact that Joan was cremated.

“Sadly after the cremation of Joan Rivers we are once again reminded that parents must include in the Jewish education of their children,” says Rabbi Perl, “the importance of why cremations are against Jewish law.”

I have launched a campaign to spread the word on why cremation is not a choice in Jewish life.”

Don’t you get it, rabbi? There were higher forces at work here. With a cremation, there can never be an autopsy for Joanie!

Capping off the strange sequence of events, in classic Mafia-style fashion, Mr. & Mr. Obongo sent Melissa Rivers a hand-written condolence letter --even though she was a fanatical Zionist Republican who had once referred to Globalist Obongo as an “idiot” and the First Tranny as "Blackie O".

One day, in the public mind, history will prove that Joan Rivers was right about Mr. & Mr. Obongo – and that a massive joke was played upon America. It’s a shame that daughter Melissa, who had a stormy relationship with her mother, seems more interested in racking up shekels on mom’s name than she is in seeking the truth about her sudden and mysterious death.

But then again, one can’t blame Melissa for not wanting to end up like JFK Jr. When you play in that league, you must accept the rules that the competing gangster factions (*Globalists vs Israel Firsters*) respect amongst themselves, even as they war with one another. When one is "connected," as Rivers was, then referring to Mr. Obongo # 1 as an "idiot" and Mr. Obongo #2 as "Blackie O" was permissible in the mob war. But outing them as sodomites, clearly, was not. Rivers had to go.



A friend of Trumpstein and a rabid Israel Firster, Joan Rivers, in an effort to embarrass the Globalist Obongos, crossed the line and had to be sacrificed. Did Satanyahoo put her up to outing the Obongos?

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that Joan Rivers' daughter has a new book out about her mother.

Boobus Americanus 2: An amazing comedian. Such a shame how they botched such a routine procedure. She had a lot left in her.



Sugar: *"Botched" procedure my ass, Boobus!!! The foul-mouthed plastic-faced hag ssigned her own death warrant with that big yenta mouth of herss.*

Editor: *You're a fine one to be talking about people being "foul-mouthed."*

NOVEMBER, 2017



Palestinians marched on Thursday in the West Bank city of Ramallah to protest the 100th anniversary of the Balfour Declaration.

NY Times: Balfour Declaration of Support for Jewish Homeland Still Divisive at 100

By DAVID M. HALBFINGER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

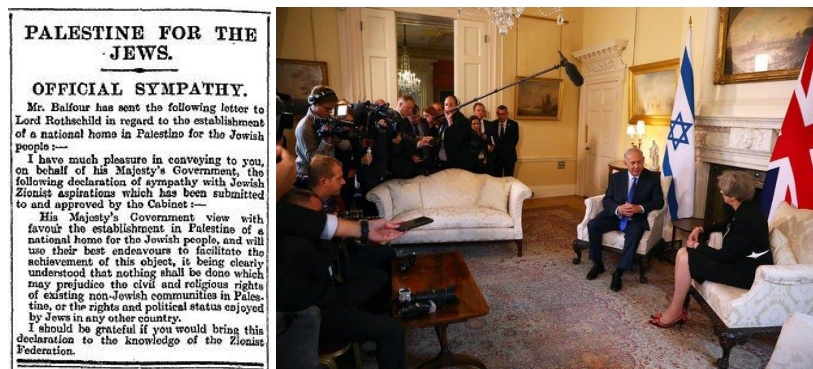
The opening line of this article sums up the dual meaning -- depending on one's perspective -- of "**The Balfour Declaration**" of November, 1917 quite accurately.

"It was the moment of conception of what would become the State of Israel — or it was the original sin in which Israel was conceived.

*The Balfour Declaration, the pivotal, 67-word assurance by the British foreign secretary that promised support for “**the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people,**” turned 100 on Thursday, meeting with tributes in Jerusalem and London, and tear gas in Bethlehem.”*

In spite of its *enormous* history-altering consequences, very few people know what the Balfour Declaration even was, and far fewer understand the dirty dealings that brought it about. And the 99% rate-of-ignorance regarding the full Balfour story is by careful design. You see, if the broad masses of the American people ever came to know the full truth of this evil and deadly bargain, the public perception of the past, the present, and even the future would be fundamentally altered --- much to the disadvantage of the "usual suspects."

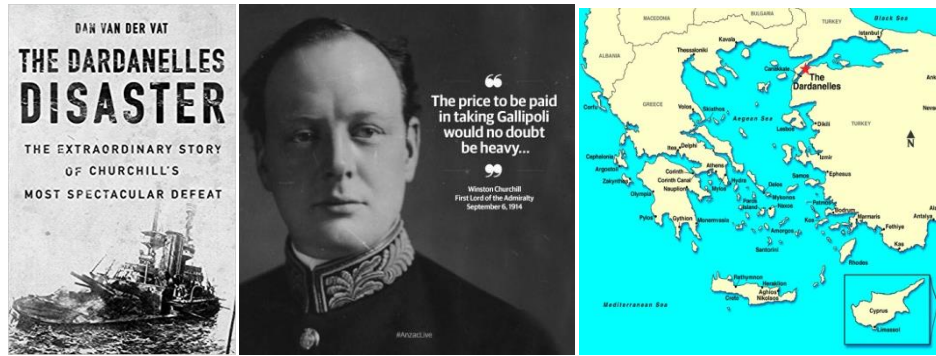
As a refresher for "youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of "you"*) who have already read **Planet Rothschild** or **The Bad War** (*by yours truly*), and as an intro course for you newbies and normies, ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** are pleased to present the shocking truth about the Balfour Declaration.



1. *The Balfour Declaration changed the course of world history in a major way. But the behind-the-scenes deal which brought it about is hardly known.*
2. *British hag Theresa May meets with Satanyahoo on "Balfour Day."*

1916: A ZIONIST-BRITISH ALLIANCE

As 1915 draws to a close, the "Great War" (*World War I*), though now at a stalemate, finds the aggressor Allied powers of Britain, France and Russia clearly on "the short end of the stick" in their unprovoked war against the Central Powers of Germany, Austria-Hungary and Ottoman Turkey. Not one square inch of German territory has been captured and the disastrous, 8-month-long French-English campaign in the Turkish Dardanelles (*Gallipoli Campaign / April 1915 – January 1916*) is ending in a humiliating retreat, soon to be followed by a political upheaval in Britain.



Though it cost him his job and earned him the scorn of both his peers and the British public, Lord of the Admiralty Winston Churchill's inexplicable folly in Turkey actually had a hidden motive -- as we shall soon see.

Mighty Germany remains in an advantageous position over the British-French-Russian alliance. In order for a massive southward diversion of British-French troops to again attack and conquer the Turkish Empire (*Germany's ally*), Germany has to be put on the defensive and weakened. Surely, the allies understand this. And so, what can possibly explain the supreme, arrogant, and seemingly delusional confidence in total victory on the part of the Allies? In order to answer that question, we must understand the nature of other secret agreements that had previously taken place.

The land of Palestine (*95% Arab populated / 5% Jewish*) is under Turkish rule. But the Zionists of Europe want it for a "Jewish State." The war is their opportunity to have Britain grab it for them! Zionism was first discussed at a British Cabinet level in November, 1914 -- just four days after Britain's declaration of war on the Ottoman Empire.

In a discussion after the meeting with Zionist **Herbert Samuel**, Chancellor of the Exchequer **Lloyd George** had assured him that "*he was very keen to see a Jewish state established in Palestine.*" Samuel then outlined his Zionist aspirations for the establishment in Palestine of a Jewish state, and of the importance of its geographical position to the British Empire.

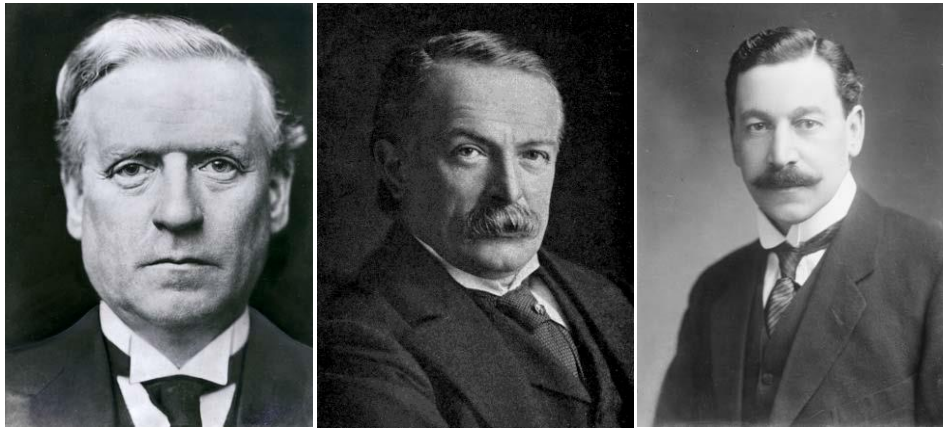
Samuel's memoirs state:

"I mentioned that two things would be essential—that the state should be neutralized, since it could not be large enough to defend itself, and that the free access of Christian pilgrims should be guaranteed. ... I also said it would be a

great advantage if the remainder of Syria were annexed by France, as it would be far better for the state to have a European power as neighbour than the Turk."

Prime Minister H. H. Asquith later announced in a speech that the dismemberment of the Ottoman Empire had become a war aim:

"It is the Ottoman Government, and not we who have rung the death knell of Ottoman dominion not only in Europe but in Asia."



From the early days of the war, Prime Minister Asquith (Image 1) and future Prime Minister George (2) discussed the possibility of a Zionist state in Turkish-ruled Palestine with Atheistic Jewish liberal politician Herbert Samuel (3).

THE AMERICAN CONNECTION

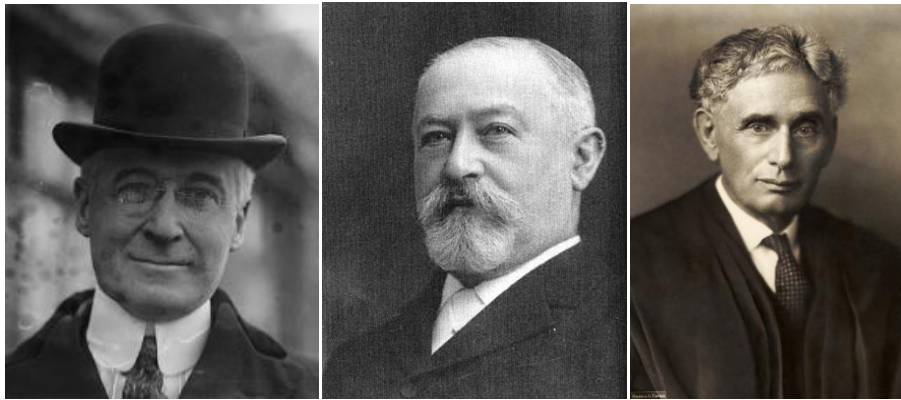
In January 1915, Samuel submits a Zionist memorandum entitled *The Future of Palestine* to the Cabinet after discussions with **Chaim Weizmann** and new Prime Minister **Lloyd George**. In February 1915, Samuel, writes:

"...it might be possible to neutralize the country under international guarantee ... and to vest the government of the country in some kind of Council to be established by the Jews."

Now, what does all of this 1914-1915 back-room dirty dealing between the British and the Zionists have to do with the strange confidence in ultimate victory

manifested in the Sykes-Picot agreement (*to carve up the Turkish Empire*) of 1916, you ask? It's not as if the scattered Jews of Europe have any military power to contribute to the fight against Germany, Austria-Hungary and Turkey. Ah, but the Zionists *do* have military power to contribute to the Allied cause – from across the sea. **What the British could not achieve with the *Lusitania* disaster, (*bringing USA into the war*), the Zionists can get done easily!**

Installed through the Jewish-rigged 3-Party election of 1912, the American President **Woodrow Wilson** is owned by the Zionists of America. Giants such as **Bernard Baruch, Jacob Schiff, Paul Warburg, Samuel Untermyer, and Supreme Court Justice Louis Brandeis** control Wilson just as surely as men like **Haim Saban** and **George Soros** control Democrats today. The power of these dominant men, as well as the influence of the Jewish-owned **New York Times** and the Piranha Press, can, at the “push of a button,” bring the young super-power into the war at anytime – and the British have known this all along.



*Zionist moguls and Wilsonian puppet masters - **Bernard Baruch, Jacob Schiff and Louis Brandeis** wanted war.*

THE BALFOUR DECLARATION

Benjamin Freedman, the "Jewish defector" who had once served as assistant to Bernard Baruch, confirmed in 1961:



*

"The Zionists in London had sent cables to the United States, to Justice Brandeis, saying "Go to work on President Wilson. We're getting from England what we want. Now you go to work on President Wilson and get the United States into the war." That's how the United States got into the war. We had no more interest in it; we had no more right to be in it than we have to be on the moon tonight instead of in this room. There was absolutely no reason for World War I to be our war. We were railroaded into -- if I can be vulgar, we were suckered into -- that war merely so that the Zionists of the world could obtain Palestine. That is something that the people of the United States have never been told. They never knew why we went into World War I.

After we got into the war, the Zionists went to Great Britain and they said: "Well, we performed our part of the agreement. Let's have something in writing that shows that you are going to keep your bargain and give us Palestine after you win the war." They didn't know whether the war would last another year or another ten years. So they started to work out a receipt. The receipt took the form of a letter, which was worded in very cryptic language so that the world at large wouldn't know what it was all about. And that was called the Balfour Declaration.

The Balfour Declaration was merely Great Britain's promise to pay the Zionists what they had agreed upon as a consideration for getting the United States into the war.

Thank you Mr. Freedman!

The **Balfour Declaration**, written by **Lord Balfour**, addressed to **Lord Walter Rothschild**:



"His Majesty's government view with favour the establishment in Palestine of a national home for the Jewish people, and will use their best endeavours to facilitate the achievement of this object, it being clearly understood that nothing shall be done which may prejudice the civil and religious rights of existing non-Jewish communities in Palestine, or the rights and political status enjoyed by Jews in any other country."

*

PUPPET WILSON SCAMS AMERICA

After the 1916 re-election of Wilson, anti-German propaganda explodes across the American (*Jewish*) press, culminating with a Declaration of War in April, 1917 (*just 18 days after the Russian Tsar had abdicated*). Actual U.S. entry into the war, *however*, will not occur until Spring, 1918, **a few months after the Balfour deal had been finally put to paper and announced**. You see, the Jews are no fools. Back-room verbal deals aren't enough. They want something tangible, in writing, *addressed to a Rothschild*, before the now "at-war" Americans can actually begin firing.

The 1918 entry of the U.S. turns the tide against Germany and Austria-Hungary, while freeing-up the European Allies to divert forces southward for the eventual Sykes-Picot dismemberment of the Ottoman Empire, and the establishment of the pro-Jewish "British Mandate" over occupied Palestine.



Just 1 month after his re-inauguration, the 'pacifist' Wilson switched gears!



Once the British finally put the dirty deal in writing (Balfour), "neutral" America activated its forces in Europe. With the help of vicious atrocity propaganda, formerly pro-German America turned anti-German overnight!

So you see, the Wilsonian lies that you were taught in high school history about America entering World War I for the noble purpose of *"making the world safe for democracy"* were all just cooked-up bits of barf. The Allies knew all along that America was destined to enter the war on their side, once the right deals were finalized with the Globo-Zionists bosses who engineered the whole tragedy.

The unfolding of history over the past 100 years makes it clear that Globalism (*New World Order*) and Zionism were, by *pre-meditated design*, the big winners from World Wars I & II. Without U.S. entry into the world wars, there would never have been such a thing as "the state of Israel" -- a project which was finally completed in 1948, and has been causing new problems and new wars of expansion ever since.

That's history folks, *real* history, "spread like butter," as the great World War II historian David Irving would say. And the most sickening part of this tragic historical drama is that it has yet to fully play itself out.



1. "Come on man! Join me in dying for Wilson's war for a New World Order and a Jewish state in Palestine!" 2. Dead American entangled in barbed wire. He and 125,000 other "dough-boys" died, in part, for the future "state of Israel" and never even knew it. 3. Red Star of David and the occult number '6' represented the "6th Infantry" division of America's World War I force. Why would the overwhelmingly Christian U.S. military use such a symbol? When we consider that the 'Great War' was actually fought on behalf of, **Jewish Reds and Jewish Zionists**, it all makes perfect sense.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today about the 100th Anniversary of something called the Balfour Declaration. The British had declared that the Jewish people should have a homeland in Palestine.

Boobus Americanus 2: Interesting. I had never heard of it before.



Sugar: Boobuss, my fuzzy-headed friend. If you only knew 1/100th the sstuff that hass been concealed from you!

Editor: He wouldn't be able to process the truth even if we explained it to him.

NOVEMBER, 2017



NY Times: Smuggled, Beaten and Drugged: The Illicit Global Ape Trade

The New York Times tracked international ape smugglers from Congolese rain forests to the back streets of Bangkok. Here is what unfolded.

By JEFFREY GETTLEMAN

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Today's issue of the **Anti-New York Times** isn't so much a "rebuttal" as it is a supplement to an incomplete story, with a "big picture" linkage to one of our most written-about topics -- the death of the West.

The Slimes' article about ape-trafficking (*babies in particular*) is disturbing on two levels. First of all, we as animal-lovers are repulsed by the physical and psychological abuse of such highly intelligent and emotional beings. Apes are social animals and live in large groups. The poachers will often wipe out entire families just to get their hands on a single infant, which is easier for them to smuggle. That's what initially caught our attention.



Kidnapped, abused and sold off for a variety of economic reasons.

But as we began pulling on a single thread which was left dangling by the article, we were shocked to discover that the kidnapped baby apes are not all just ending up in zoos, freak shows or as pets for the wealthy, as you might expect. Those are all parts of the reason for the trade, but there is something else. A single line from the article, embedded in the paragraph below, piqued our curiosity and led us down a disgusting rabbit-hole. That "loose thread" should jump out at you, but we bold-lettered it anyway:

*"Disturbing stories often lie behind those pictures. Many chimps have been drugged with muscle relaxers or alcohol to make them easier to handle. Some are trained to smoke cigarettes and guzzle beer. Orangutans are gentler than chimps, but still, they are not always gentle, and investigators say zoo trainers sometimes beat them with lead pipes wrapped in rolled-up newspapers to force them to perform tricks. Several years ago, **the Indonesian police rescued a female orangutan who had been shaved and was being used as a prostitute at a brothel.**"*

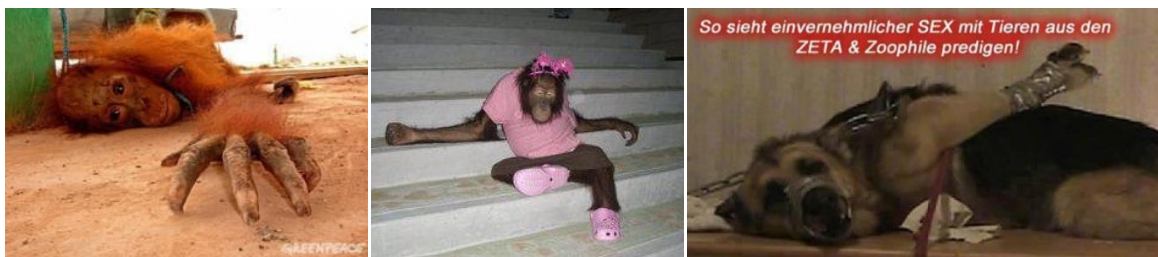
Yes, you heard right. Baby apes, orangutans mainly, are, just like many *human* females, being rounded-up by what the story describes as highly sophisticated "Mafia-like" trafficking rings (*the usual suspects, perhaps?*) and forced into lives of drugged-up "prostitution" in "brothels" --- and the "johns" are humans! From circular.org, a review of a story originally appearing in the Spanish newspaper, *La Gaceta*, and confirmed by multiple sources:

Headline: Animal Prostitution: Orangutan's Trading in Asia and "Bestiality Brothels" in Europe

"Karmele Llano, a Spanish vet who works in the Borneo Orangutan Survival (Borneo, Southeast Asia), denounced the existence of traffickers who caught

female orangutans to force them into prostitution in some countries of Asia, according to the Spanish newspaper La Gaceta.

Llano reported the discovery of a 12 year old female orangutan named Pony, which had been completely shaved, washed, perfumed, and even had her lips painted. "Pony" was chained to a bed, to make easy and free of incidentals the abuse of the poor animal by the customers of a brothel in a village in Central Borneo (Indonesia) called Kerempangi. They were required 30 state police officers to dislodge the brothel and rescue the animal, who is recovering now in the Bangamat river island..."



The depths of human depravity know no bounds. Orangutans dolled up like hookers and raped. The dog in image 3 was taken from a German "bestiality brothel."

Of course, the sex-slavery of human women and children worldwide (*and we know that the usual suspects are heavily involved in that!*) should be our top priority. The story of bestiality brothels is nonetheless uniquely revolting and also needs to be told. You see, it's not just the riff-raff of the Turd World engaging in this nauseatingly perverted "alternative lifestyle." TM In the oh-so-enlightened modern Germany of Mamma Merkel, where "Holocaust Denial" TM will get you arrested but bestiality activism is "tolerated," TM an organization called "**ZETA**" (**Zoophiles Engaged for Tolerance and Enlightenment**) fights for "tolerance" TM of human-on-animal sex.

In light of allegations that 500,000 animals (*mainly dogs, sheep and goats*) were dying annually in Germany due to "extreme sexual practices," bestiality was finally banned there in 2012. But whereas Holocaust Denial TM will land you in a German prison, bestiality is only considered a misdemeanor, punishable by fines -- assuming the law is even enforced.

The demented beast-rapists of Germany, evidently undaunted by the German law, continue their legal fight for their "sexual rights." And whereas 80-something and

90-something year old SS heroes and World War II "revisionists" ™ languish in German prisons, ZETA's activists carry on lobbying and even operate a perfectly legal website to organize around --- which we will post here as evidence, but will not link to. (www.zeta-verein.de/en/) A large bestiality ring was also uncovered in ultra-libtarded Sweden in 2008. And in the other Scandinavian cesspools of Denmark and Finland, bestiality brothels remain legal. What's next --- "tolerance" ™ for those who have "sex" with the dead?

We leave you with the side-by-side comparison below -- which speak volumes about what Germany -- and all of Europe -- have become as the direct long-term consequence of what the usual suspects like to call, "The Good War." God save us.



1. German **Ursula Haverbeck** publicly questions the lie of the Holohoax, and sits in prison for it.
2. German **Michael Kiok** of ZETA publicly advocates for animal rape, and is "tolerated." ™
3. The Great One, a vegetarian who enacted animal protection laws, does a face-palm in disgust.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read an article in the New York Times today about the illegal trafficking of baby apes. It mentioned that some were used as prostitutes in southeast Asia.

Boobus Americanus 2: Wow! I don't mean to sound racist, but it is shocking to hear that in this day and age, certain parts of the third world could remain so cruel and uncivilized.



Sugar: *Animal rapists aren't jusst in the Turd World, Boobuss! This sstuff is happening in Europe and America, and probably at high levelss too.*

Editor: *When evil is let out of the bottle, **anything** is possible.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



Manka Dhingra, the Democratic candidate for Washington State Senate, canvassed in Duvall.

NY Times: Poised for West Coast Dominance, Democrats Eye Grand Agenda

It is the stuff of liberal fantasies: a vast, defiant territory, sweeping along the country's Pacific coastline, governed by Democrats and resisting President Trump at every turn.

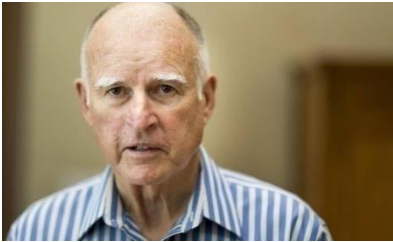
By ALEXANDER BURNS and KIRK JOHNSON

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

If the Demoncraps can, as expected, flip just one Assembly seat in Tuesday's Washington State elections, it will give the party a political clean sweep of the entire Pacific coast -- Washington, Oregon and California. It would mean control of the Senates of all three states, control of all three State Assemblies, all six US Senate Seats and all three Governorships.

Sharon Nelson, the Democratic leader in the Washington State Senate, boasts of the coming “blue wall from the Canadian border to the Mexican border” (*blue being the TV-assigned map color of the Demoncraps*). In defiance of Trump's agenda, this Communist Triple Alliance -- which *all of a sudden* believes in "states' rights" -- intends to enact its own policies on immigration and "Climate Change."
TM

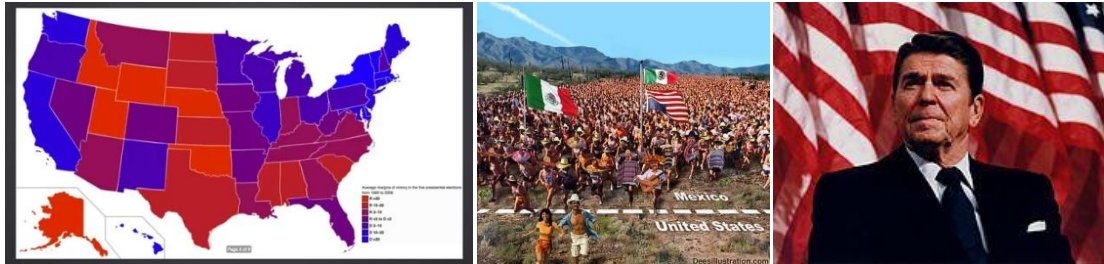


1. A chunk of US territory containing 51,000,000 people (about 15% of the US population) is as libtardedly Marxist as any European nation. **2.** The leader of "the blue wall" confederacy is the Communist Governor of California, **Jerry Brown**, who recently stated about Climate Change at a Vatican conference: **"At the highest circles, people still don't get it. It's not just a light rinse that's required. We need a total, I might say brain washing. We need to wash our brains out and see a very different kind of world."** **3.** Oregon Governor **Kate Brown** (no relation to Jerry) is openly "bi-sexual." She too has pledged to abide by the Paris Climate Accords which Trump pulled out of.

All three of these deep blue states went Republican red for Richard Nixon in 1972, Gerald Ford in 1976, and Ronald Reagan in 1980 & 1984. Even as recently as 1988, Bush Sr. won California and came close to winning Oregon and Washington. It's not that any of these Republican presidents were true conservatives, of course. However, in terms of campaign rhetoric, they did run as such and dominated the West Coast --- something that would be *unthinkable* today. So. what the heck happened that turned these conservative GOP states so far leftward? Answer: "Diversity" TM happened. That's what.

Even in the most conservative states, 40% of Whites will still vote Demoncrap, either because they are libtards or union workers who actually believe the party looks out for the interest of the working class. So when you start adding Turd World invader voters to the Marxist mix, which can be as high as 85% Demonrat, it only takes a decade or two to flip a state from "red" to "blue." That's what has

happened on the left coast, and has been happening in states like Colorado, Nevada, North Carolina and Georgia, which are already "purple" now.

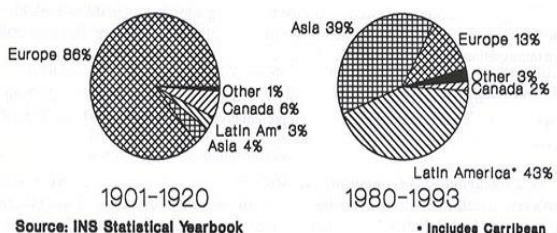


*1 & 2. Because of "diversity,"™ more and more "red" conservative states in the heartland and the south are turning "purple" -- on their way to California blue. 3. **Ronald Reagan** -- talking the talk of a strong conservative bashing liberals, communists and "welfare queens" -- was elected Governor of California twice (1966 & 1974), and also carried the state twice when running for president (1980 & 1984). But that was before "diversity" conquered California for Globalism-Marxism.*

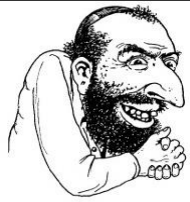
And it is not just the welfare-seeking pea-brained invaders causing this problem. Even the industrious Asian arrivals, having been taught that Republican's are "racists"™ and that Demoncraps are their protectors, generally vote Demoncrap about 65% of the time. Compounding the disaster in the Pacific Northwest, after northern California became financially unbearable for many people to live in, many libtards from the San Fagsicko area packed their bags and headed for the more affordable states of Oregon and Washington. Oblivious as to what caused the demise of Commiefornia in the first place, they continued voting straight-line Demoncrap in their newly adopted states! That's also how ultra-conservative Vermont went "blue" and New Hampshire "purple" --- from all the priced-out libtard refugees fleeing Taxxachussetts.

For years, the anti-White "usual suspects" who own the Piranha Press and Hollyweird have been beating us over the head with the slogan: ***"Diversity is our greatest strength."*** Indeed, from *their* point of view, diversity truly is *their* greatest strength, which is why the Jewish-created **Immigration Act of 1965** was skewed against European immigration in favor of the Turd World. As we predominately White baby-boomers ride off into the sunset of our fleeting existence, with our places on the voting rolls to be replaced by the already 50% (*and growing*) "diverse" generations to follow, every damn state in the union will eventually

become part of the "blue wall." And that inescapable demographic reality is something that no Republican't wants to even talk about. No. That would be "racist," TM don'tcha know?



The arch-villain LBJ signs the Immigration Act of 1965 at the foot of the Statue of Liberty. Contrary to the empty reassurances, the law was designed to fundamentally alter the demographics of America in accordance with the Globalist-Jewish Kalergi plan for gradual worldwide White genocide.

	<p><i>Shylock says:</i></p> <p><i>"As the infertile Whites grow older and die out, our diversity program will win the future."</i></p>	
<p>GROUP</p>	<div> </div> <p>VOTED FOR KILLARY CLINTON</p>	
<p>Blacks</p>	<p>88%</p>	
<p>Jews</p>	<p>70%</p>	
<p>Hispanics</p>	<p>65%</p>	
<p>Asians</p>	<p>65%</p>	
<p>Whites</p>	<p>37%</p>	



Boobus Americanus 1: I read an article in the New York Times today about how the entire Pacific coast is dominated by Democrats now. Oregon, Washington and California intend to form a resistance block to challenge Trump on immigration and Climate Change.

Boobus Americanus 2: It's good that individual states push back against the Federal government. That's how our constitutional system of separation of powers is supposed to work.



Sugar: Boobuss! You dumb-asss! Immigration and treatiess are clearly defined functionss of the Federal government, not the frickin' statess!

Editor: It's interesting --- whenever some Republican't would ever so meekly push back against Obongo, Boobus Libtard, who is now a sudden "constitutionalist," would start whining about "obstructionism."

NOVEMBER, 2017



NY Times: With Virginia, Voters Give Democrats First Big Wins of the Trump Era

NY Times: Virginia Democrats Could Take Over House

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

The southern state of Virginia had, for years, been a solid "red" conservative state. In our previous piece about the demographic shift taking place in America, we categorized it as "purple" -- on its way to "blue" (*Democrat*). Thanks to Turd World invaders, idiot 20-somethings and the libtarded tax refugees who fled Maryland and DC, not only is the transition to blue now complete, but, as we shall get into shortly, a pair of the most demonic characters imaginable were elected to the State legislature.

From one of the articles:

"The House gains were part of a stellar night for Democrats, who swept all three statewide races. Democrat Ralph Northam beat Republican Ed Gillespie in the governor's race by nearly 9 points. Among Democrats' influx of candidates this year were a record 43 women, many of whom said they were inspired by Hillary Clinton's defeat to jump into politics for the first time."

Now for the really bad news. Continued:

*"One of the Democratic newcomers will be **Danica Roem**, a transgender woman who unseated Bob Marshall, one of the chamber's longest serving and most conservative members. Roem will be Virginia's first openly transgender lawmaker. She will also make history as **the first openly transgender person elected and seated in a state legislature**, according to the Victory Fund, a political action committee that works to get openly LGBTQ people elected."*



A clearly sick-in-the-head tranny who plays in a "heavy-metal" band ran against a solid conservative. And the soulless libtards signaled their "virtue" by electing it to the State legislature.

What does it say about the moral character of an electorate that would vote for an open tranny? Sugar and I, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** saw this "historic" day coming back in 2014, when we published: **"Homo-Transsexual Wave Sweeps US Schools"** -- a piece which listed just a few of the tranny Prom Queens and Homecoming Queens that had been *elected* by the classmates. Flashback, 2014:

"Take a bow Mr. & Mrs. America! While you were busy chasing dollars, shopping, watching racy TV shows & movies, and worshiping your hometown sports teams, the Marxist Zionist media stole your kids right from under your nose.

*Have a look at the abominations below. Keep in mind, that in each case, your kids, **the future voters of America**, gleefully ELECTED these attention-seeking freaks to be their "Kings & Queens". May God have mercy on America!"*

Nailed it, unfortunately. We are certain that many of the "millennial" morons and the "Generation Z" zombies behind them turned out to vote for this thing. Several other Demoncrap women also "made history" ™ Tuesday night: **Hala Ayala** and **Elizabeth Guzman** will be the Chamber's first Hispanic members, and **Kathy Tran** will be the first female Asian-American member. Doesn't all that "diversity" just make "youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of you*) feel warm and fuzzy all over? (*rolling eyes*) But that ain't the worst of it. We save the ultimate evil for last.

Youse guys remember **Chris Hurst**, right? He was the fake former Virginia news anchor / crisis actor whose fake journalist girlfriend, "**Allison Parker**," was "fatally shot" (*rolling eyes*) during a live broadcast in 2015. Well, this putrid little CIA operative, with lots of anti-gun cash behind him, also defeated a Republican incumbent. Another flashback:



*The live televised "murder" of **Allison Parker** featured some of the worst crisis acting you'll ever see. **YouTube below:***



Just hours after the "murder," the "grieving" boyfriend with the pink pants was all over TV showing off his photo album.



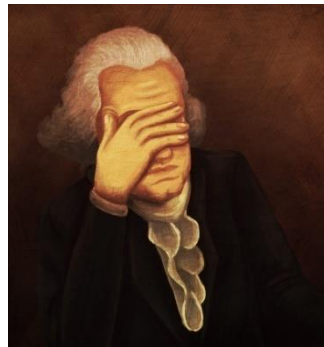
The bad actor also did a lot of "tweeting" that afternoon.

*



Even into the evening, a whimpering Hurst was still playing "show and tell" for the media. The "dead girl's" father then joined the media circus too -- calling for "gun control!"™ (surprise, surprise)

Keep your eye on the CIA crisis-actor and the tranny-freak from Virginia. He is only 30 and it is only 33. Sugar's infallible instincts predict that their political careers are destined to rise to higher offices in the future. And again, we say, may God have mercy on America!"

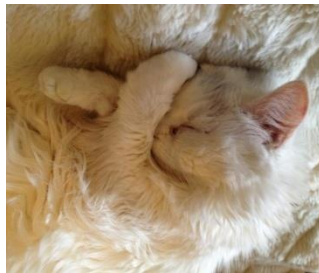


I know, George. I know.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that the first open transgender was elected to the Virginia legislature.

Boobus Americanus 2: Yes. As was the boyfriend of that TV reporter who was shot on live TV. It was a great day for LGBTQ and gun-control advocates.



Sugar: *Zzzzzzz Zzzzzzz Zzzzzzz*

Editor: *I know, Sugar. I know.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



Roger Wong, father of the activist Joshua Wong, in his son's room in Hong Kong. "I am sorry that I put so much pressure on you," he remembers his son telling him.

NY Times: Their Sons Sought a More Democratic Hong Kong, and Got Prison

BY ALAN WONG

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Prior to becoming an autonomous region of China in 1997, Hong Kong was a British colony. The lingering western influence, coupled with the fact that Hong Kong, unlike the Chinese mainland, does not keep the CIA / Fakebook / Twitter cancer out, left Hong Kong's youth vulnerable to Internet-based foreign subversion. As usual, idealistic, stupid, I-phone-addicted college kids became the target for a failed "color revolution" revolt against China -- the "Umbrella Revolution."

A court in Hong Kong has sentenced three young leaders of the 2014 "pro-democracy" rent-a-mobs to six to eight months in prison. The three -- **Joshua**

Wong, 21, Alex Chow, 27, and Nathan Law, 24 — are free on bail pending the outcome of an appeal. The story describes a generational conflict similar to the phenomenon of the American "hippies" of the 1960's -- a degenerative trend also manufactured by the usual suspects.



1. **Josh Wong** was only 18 when he led the student mobs.
2. "Like, oh my God! Being a paid protester is like, so way cool. We're just like Western kids now!"
3. Notice the I-phone / Fakebook addiction among the protesters.

The Umbrella Revolution revealed a generation gap among Hong Kong's 7 million citizens. According to a Chinese University survey, many of the Fakebook-addicted "millenials" of Hong Kong supported the protesters. Most of the older crowd did not. The article reveals a sad tale of children turned against their parents:

"For the young men, the sentences are time lost from studies or budding careers, and a black mark on their futures. But they are also a burden for their parents, who have endured the anguish of seeing their sons taken away in handcuffs. In rare interviews, they shared the heartbreak and pride of watching their children come of age as leaders of a protest movement for free elections.

They also described grappling with disagreements with their children on career choice and political ideology, highlighting the generation gap that has divided Hong Kong in its struggle to define its future as part of China."



Fakebook is being used to target Hong Kong by corrupting its college kids with modern western culture and anti-China propaganda. The usual suspects wish to turn these fools into something akin to the college hippies of the 1960's.

In past articles, Sulzberger's Slimes has described the teen-age protesters as "leaderless." This is pure propaganda designed to conceal the hidden hand controlling the mobs. Tens of thousands of people simply do not materialize "spontaneously" without some sort of pre-planning and existing infrastructure. Further evidence that the bratty University children of affluent Hong Kong were being manipulated could be found in the juvenile statements of some of the "pro-democracy" protesters. **Joe Tang**, an 18-year-old student wearing a black T-shirt decorated with a yellow ribbon, (*more Hollywood-CIA themed symbolism*) told the Slimes correspondent *"It sounds stupid, but I came for liberty and democracy."* You are right, Joe. Like most activist college kids the world over, you *do* sound stupid! Little pencil-necked geek **Josh Wong**, "the 17 year old face of the Revolution," adds his purloined proverb from Hollywood's 'V for Vendetta': *"People should not be afraid of their government. Governments should be afraid of their people."*

Sublime Joshie boy, absolutely sublime. Now go home and get your shoe-shine box! Here's another gem of profound wisdom from **Billy Chan**, a computer science student:

"We want to show that we are normal citizens fighting for our democracy."

"Democracy...democracy....democracy." Like one-trick parrots; that's all these CIA-Fakebook brainwashed children know how to recite. If life in Hong Kong is so miserable, then why is it that so many adults in this city of 7,000,000 were *not* out in the streets? Why is the standard of living in Hong Kong, notwithstanding its crowdedness, so high? Why do so many companies and individuals from America

and Europe seek to do business in and with this beautiful, orderly and bustling port city?

Tell us, little Joey, little Billy and little Joshie -- what exactly has the big bad Chinese mainland ever done to "oppress" you? Has anyone taken your I-phone away?



Ungrateful little western-wannabee libtarded brats need a good ass-whoopin' and their Fakebook access taken away.

These silly little students may be tech "whiz kids," but when it comes to understanding what geo-political forces are secretly at play here, they are malleable morons. It was only a few years ago that the little punks and punkettes of the failed "Umbrella Revolution" didn't even have hair on their private parts. Few had even been born when Hong Kong was transferred from British sovereignty to Chinese in 1997. And yet, here they are professing to be experts on geo-political matters and "democracy." ™

Hopefully, these arrests will straighten them out. Otherwise, the only cure for these naïve, narcissistic, arrested-development cases will have to be a Chinese baton upside their pointy heads. Meanwhile, over on the mainland part of China, the government has been able to keep a lid on this type of outside-inside subversion. That's because Fakebook, Twitter, Soros Groups and Sulzberger's Slimes are all banned there.

FLASHBACK!

Anti-New York Times (March 26, 2014): First Beast Fomenting 'Color Revolution' in China

In a single address before Chinese students, the uncultured Chicago Globe Trotter managed to trash "racist" America (as always) and incite against China's Internet policies (Facebook controls) at the same time. The article reveals Moochele Obongo's classless and subtly loaded comments:

"Many decades ago, there were actually laws in America that allowed discrimination against black people like me, who are a minority in the United States,... but over time, ordinary citizens decided that those laws were unfair. So they held peaceful protests and marches."

The diva-in-drag also told an audience of about 200 students at Beijing's Peking University:

"It is so important for information and ideas to flow freely over the Internet and through the media. My husband and I are on the receiving end of plenty of questioning and criticism from our media and our fellow citizens, and it's not always easy. But I wouldn't trade it for anything in the world."

Though she, he, it stopped short of telling Chinese students to openly rebel against Fakebook censorship, the subversive message was clear. And that, boys and girls, is why China protects its youth with "censorship." Autonomous Hong Kong should do the same.



Hey Mr. Obongo! Stop making a fat ass out of yourself and leave China's children alone.



Boobus Americanus 1: I read an article in the New York Times today about how the young people on Hong Kong want democracy but the older people generally remain loyal to the Chinese government.

Boobus Americanus 2: College students have always been in the forefront of societal evolution.



Sugar: Boobuss! You ass-clown! Idiot sstudentss are in "the forefront" of these protesstss like a dumb donkey iss in "the forefront" a plow.

Editor: Good analogy -- yet at least the donkey is smart enough to know he's not really in charge.

NOVEMBER, 2017

'VETERANS DAY' FLASHBACK

11-11-1918



REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Most Americans know **November 11** as "Veterans Day" -- the day we honor the poor chumps who have "died for our freedom" (*barf*), as well as the living ones who knew not and know not of dark powers that misuse the Department of Offense. **We do not intend that in any way as an insult to our vets** -- but that is the tragic historical reality of the situation, whether one can handle the truth or not.

But what few people know is that the date originated as, and still coincides with, "**Armistice Day**" -- commemorated every year to mark the armistice signed between the Allies of World War I and Germany in a railway carriage at Compiègne, France.



*Make a mental note of the famous railway carriage of **11-11-1918**. It is where Germany was tricked into capitulating, triggering celebrations throughout France, the U.K. and the U.S.*

The official cessation of hostilities on the Western Front of World War I took effect at eleven o'clock in the morning—the "eleventh hour of the eleventh day of the eleventh month" **11-11-11** of 1918. Off topic here for a moment, but three decades later, the Allied "D-Day" (*Devil's Day*) invasion of Normandy was launched at the "sixth hour of the sixth day of the sixth month" of 1944 -- **6-6-6**. Globalists just love their Satanic symbolism, don't they?

As the top-of-page headline of the 1918 Sulzberger's *Slimes* shows - (yes, even back then, the *Ochs-Sulzberger Crime Family* owned "the paper of record!") - Berlin was immediately "Seized by Revolutionists" (*Communists*). Leading the "German" counterparts of the murderous "Russian" Bolsheviks who had already seized Petrograd / St. Petersburg and other areas of Russia (*October 1917, "Red October"*) were **Rosa Luxemburg** (*cough-cough*) and **Karl Liebknecht** (*cough-cough*).

To make a long story short, the Red Revolution was quickly put down by the brave volunteers of the German "Freikorps." Red Rosa and Kommie Karl soon got what was coming to them. In 1919, the bitch was beaten with rifle butts and thrown into a nearby river, while Liebknecht was forced to step out of the car he was being transported in and then shot.



1- Arrogant Communists Luxemburg and Liebknecht strut through Berlin, thinking they were about to brutally lord over defeated Germany. The heroic Freikorps boys put an end to that notion!

2- Freikorps boys party it up after taking care of business. (Wish these MEN would come back and show their pussified great grandsons how to take care of the "migrants" -- and Merkel too!)

Though spared from Communist takeover, Germany could not be saved from the cruel punishment of the Jewish-banker-dictated **Treaty of Versailles** which was to come. The loss of territory, the "ethnic cleansing" of Western Prussia, the isolation of Eastern Prussia, the hunger, the hyper-inflation, the imposed war guilt, the debauchery and degradation of the Weimar Republic years and so much more -- it all began with the inexplicable and total surrender of 11-11-18.

We say "inexplicable" because, at the time of the armistice / surrender, **not one square inch** of German territory had been occupied by the Allies. Though it is certainly true that the tide of war had begun to turn (*due to America's entry*), there was no need to capitulate so easily -- not when 120,000 Americans had already died after just 7 months of fighting (*70,000 combat / 50,000 Spanish Flu / other*) with an additional 200,000 wounded!



A certain highly-decorated and twice-injured (badly) war hero was not pleased by the treason of 11-11-1918 and its horrible aftermath. He took to political activism in order to right the wrongs.

"We must call to account the November Criminals of 1918. It cannot be that two million Germans should have fallen in vain and that afterwards one should sit down as friends at the same table with traitors. No, we do not pardon, we demand - Vengeance! "

- Hitler, Munich Speech, September 1922

So, who or what forces prompted Germany's bizarre decision to just lay down its substantial arms and suddenly retreat from the Western frontiers? Three groups:

1. The internal force of Jewish-led Marxists (*Luxemburg, Liebknecht et al*) and ambitious libtards who wanted Germany to lose and become a "democracy" or even a full blown Communist state.
2. The internal force of Zionists (*who overlapped with #1*) who wanted Germany to lose so that British forces could be freed up to take Palestine away from Ottoman Turkey -- Germany's ally.
3. The internal force of deluded war-weary German fools who blindly trusted in **Woodrow Wilson's** empty promises of a fair and just "*peace without victors.*"



After the capitulation and collapse of Germany, the Jewish-led home front betrayal - which cost the German military the war - came to be known as "The Stab in the Back" -- depicted in 1920's cartoons above.

As readers of **"The Bad War"** and/or regular subscribers to **The Anti-New York Times** already know; the railroad car armistice / treason of 11-11-1918 did not sit well with **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for all you newbies and normies*). When the Judeo-British-French troublemakers started their crap *again* in 1939-1940, the revived German Reich put a quick end to World War II on the European continent -- or so it seemed until Stalin and FDR got into the act. And where do you think **The Great One** arranged for the signing of the 1940 armistice with France to take place? Have a look at the scene:



*Back to the same railway carriage! Who's "badder" (in a good way) than **The Great One**? No one!*

Unfortunately for Germany, Europe, and the whole world, Germany's victory in 1940 was short-lived. And the subsequent post-war punishment of Germany would make the post-World War I horrors seem merciful by comparison. The world is still suffering today from the **New World Order** which was constructed upon the

corpses of the many millions who died in those closely-related genocides that were the two wars.

The traitors and fools who delivered Germany to disaster in 1918 set the "world stage" TM for the horrors that are *still* unfolding to this day -- and could lead to World War III if the Globalists can topple Trump. What a mess they made in 1918! That is why **The Great One** coined the term, "**The November Criminals**" to describe this greasy and pathetic bunch who signed onto 11-11-18. And that is also why your intrepid reporter and his fearless feline side-kick will most certainly *not* be commemorating "Veterans Day."



They love to toy with us with their symbols, hints, and demonic numerology.



Other famous double-digit dates -- 11-22-1963, JFK shot in the front of his head. /// 9-11-2001, hinted at in a 1997 episode of "The Simpsons"



Boobus Americanus 1: Today is Veterans Day.

Boobus Americanus 2: Yes. Thank a vet for your freedom.



Sugar: "Freedom my asssss! The Government takes half of every dollar I earn while the Fed debasess the value of whatever I get to keep!"

Editor: Sweetie, you haven't worked a day in your life. Those are **my** dollars being robbed.

NOVEMBER, 2017



NY Times: Russia Scandal Befalls Two Brothers: John and Tony Podesta

Tony Podesta in 2010 in Washington. He resigned Monday from the Podesta Group, a firm he helped found.

By KENNETH P. VOGEL

UPDATE!

Tony Podesta's lobbying firm is now shutting down!

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

This development is so significant that even Sulzberger's Slimes could no longer ignore it, at least not totally. From the article:

"In a twist with Shakespearean undertones, the two influential Washington brothers have found themselves on opposite sides of the scandals over Russian interference in the 2016 election."

The fact that Special Counsel **Robert Mueller**'s multi-million dollar investigation into Trump's "collusion" with the "Russian hackers" in the 2016 election has

suddenly aimed its big guns at the notorious **Podesta Brothers** (*two true "big shots" of the national Demoncrap Party hierarchy*) adds a bit of weight to the previously unthinkable yet now growing "conspiracy theory" [™] that **Donald Trump**, former FBI Director Mueller, former FBI Director **James Comey**, Attorney General **Jeff Sessions** and Deputy Attorney General **Rod Rosenstein** were all and still are actually running a massive "sting" operation against Killary and Obongo's homosexual Mafia.

The theory -- **which we are now about 50-50 on believing** -- holds that Mueller, an ex-marine decorated for bravery and injuries in Vietnam, was actually selected *by Trump* not to investigate "Russian collusion," but rather *Killary* and friends. To that end, so that the effort to appoint a Special Counsel would not seem politically motivated, Trump made a big public stink about Attorney General Sessions recusing himself and Deputy Rosenstein then appointing Mueller to investigate "collusion" and the firing of FBI Director Comey.

The media, the Demoncraps, and the Establishment **Republican's** all took the impeachment bait and praised the integrity of Comey and Mueller as Trump huffed and puffed and tweeted about the weakness of Sessions, the "witch-hunt" of Mueller and Rosenstein, and the pointlessness of the whole investigation. This gave Mueller and his team nearly a whole year of protective cover and actual media / Democrat support, during which times they have quietly uncovered the evidence which he and "the White hats" of the deep state were *really* after all along.

*

Remember Trump's threat against Killary during one of the debates?



Headline: Washington Post: (October 2016):

Trump: If elected, I'll appoint a special prosecutor to look into Clinton's emails

"Donald Trump said during Sunday's presidential debate that, if elected, he would appoint a special prosecutor to look into Hillary Clinton's use of a private email server while she was secretary of state.

*"I didn't think I'd say this and I'm going to say it and I hate to say it. ... **If I win, I am going to instruct my attorney general to get a special prosecutor to look into your situation** because there has never been so many lies, so much deception," Trump said."*

*



Could we be witnessing a massive and brilliantly devised reverse-psychology "sting operation?"

.

The "sting" theory also proposes that the now daily revelations of rape and pedophilia in Hollywood are part of this campaign against the child-trafficking pedophiles infesting the high places of America. You have to admit; it is very strange how all of this dirt is suddenly flowing out now. We had previously thought that this was the work of **Satanyahoo**, taking down the Globalists who wish to keep terrorist Israel on a tighter leash, but now we're not so sure. Could it be that "White hats" in the military-controlled NSA -- not Mossad and certainly not "the Russians" -- were the ones who recruited Trump to run for president, hacked into Demoncrap computers in 2016 and damaged Killary's campaign by leaking embarrassing E-mails to the cyber-mercenaries at **WikiLeaks**? Is Trump a front-

man for these "White hats" who wish to prevent World War III? Or this just all part of a factional war against rival gangs of "Black hats?"

Time will tell. But one thing is for sure. Mueller's unexpected pursuit of these Podesta monsters is a very, very welcome surprise that could lead to even bigger fish. If that turns out to be the case, let us hope that inquisition isn't just limited to the financial crimes of Killary's foundation and Tony Podesta's lobbying firm because there *appears to be* something far more sinister afoot here. Let's have a look at some of the dark and creepy stuff that the Podesta brothers and some of their friends find so amusing. Be warned -- some of the following images are deeply disturbing.



Big Tony (Lobbysist) and Little John (Killary Campaign Chairman) with lesbian Killary and sodomite Obongo.

*



1. Tony Podesta's DC home displays a sculpture of a man bent over backwards in a sex torture position. 2. Also from Podesta's home, paintings by degenerate artist **Biljana Djurdjevic** depict children laying down or dead / asleep in fields. Podesta admits that Djurdjevic is one of his favorite artists 3 & 4. Djurdjevic's filth clearly caters to people who get off on monstrous child abuse. Some of her other paintings depict little boys and girls tied up or strung up in "kill rooms" --- and other works of "art" by Podesta's favorite "artists", which we will not publish, show demons seducing children in their beds and abstract images of infants being held down and raped.

*



Both Podesta Brothers are also admitted fans of the Satanic "spirit cooking" and "performance art" of death-obsessed **Marina Abramovic**.

*

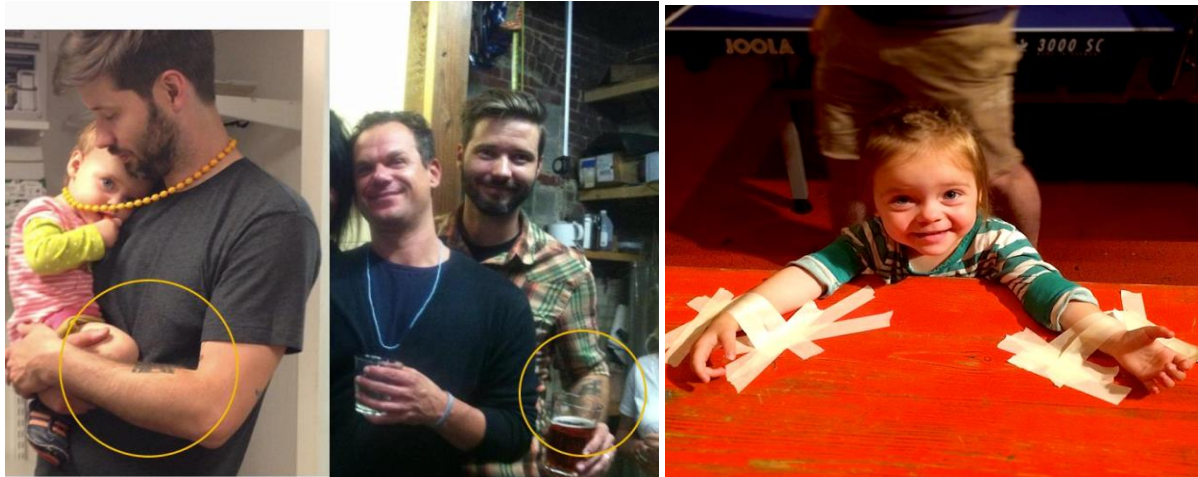


Not only do the creepy Podesta brothers match the sketches of the men who abducted Madeleine McCann in Portugal, but they were also known to have been in Portugal at the time. Is this why the police later said that because of "international law," they could not arrest the known suspects?

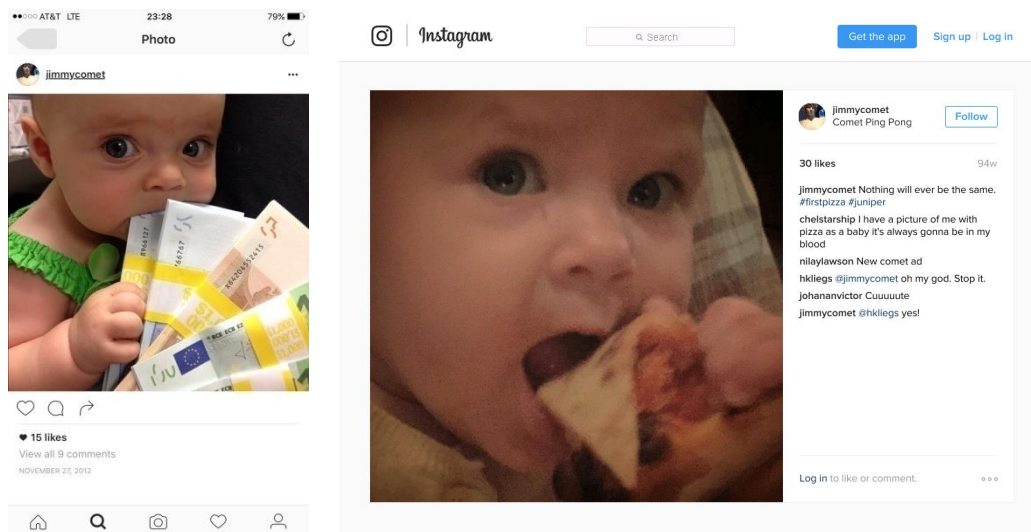
*

Who is **James Alefantos** and what is "**Pizzagate**?"

Supposedly a High School dropout, "**James Alefantes**" was rated by **GQ Magazine** as one of the 50 most powerful men in DC. He is suspected by many Internet sleuths of running a child trafficking, rape and murder operation out of his DC pizzeria, "Comet Ping Pong." Images that Alefantes, a known homosexual, had posted (*and later removed*) from his Instagram account further fueled suspicions as to the nature of his true occupation. Alefantes is also good buddies with Tony Podesta.

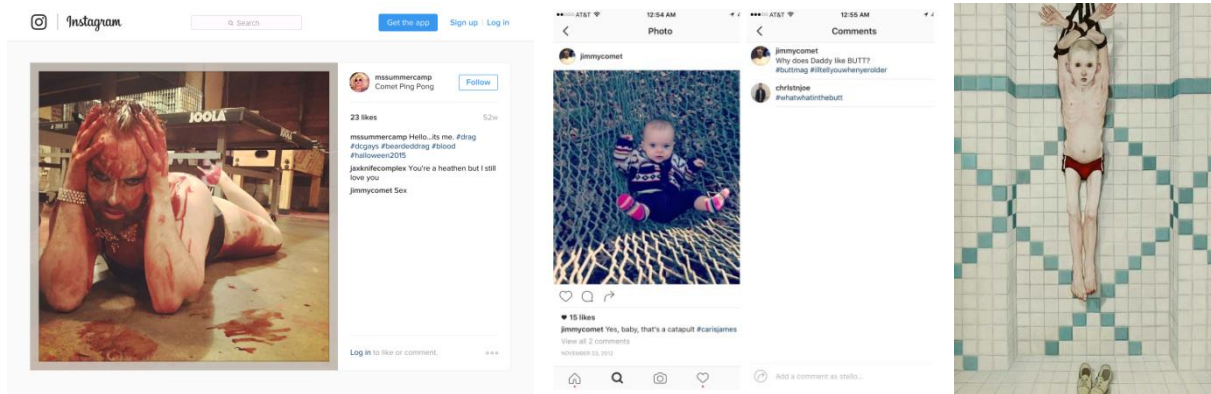


1. Washington Life Magazine also confirms the strange political influence of this "pizza maker."
2. A friend of Alefantes posted a very disturbing image which some say reeks of pedophilia.
3. From Alefantes' Instagram, a girl taped to a table



More perverse baby posts from "jimmycomet." Do they hint at baby / child trafficking? (Notice the price-tag in Image 1 and the Euros in Image 2)

*



1. Image of a bloodied cross-dresser, posted by Comet Ping Pong 2. More babies, post reads: **"Why does Daddy like butt?"**

*



1 & 2. Alefantis with his buddy, Tony Podesta. 3. "Jimmy comet" posts image of three queers, the one in the center wearing a shirt which reads (in French) **"I love children."**

Enter the term **"I love children"** in the English to French box of "Google Translate" -- and you get: **"J'aime les enfants."** -- **J'aime les enfants = James Alefantis**

--- Coincidence?

Were the Brothers Podesta, the mysterious James Alefantis and the corrupt Clinton Foundation involved in the lucrative child trafficking / "snuff sex" business? Were little boys and girls raped and then slaughtered in "kill rooms," as the artwork and WikiLeaks e-mails suggest? If so, how high up and how far wide are these Satanic pedophile / murder rings in American-European high society? Is that what the late

murdered **Andrew Breitbart** meant when he threatened the Podesta Brothers by invoking their "closet," while on camera:

"F you, John Podesta! What's in your closet, John Podesta? Big Podesta (Tony)? Big Soros? Do you want us to play these games? Because we're playing to win."***

The only way to ever answer these questions is for a well-funded Federal authority with broad powers to conduct a thorough investigation underneath the corrupt media's radar screen. Let us hope and pray that this is what Mueller's gang has really been looking into all along, and that this is not just another Israeli-engineered attack on Globalists that will only be limited to financial crimes and bribes. The fall of the Podestas is promising -- particularly if the disgusting pig Tony and little perv Johnny start squealing for a deal and ratting out the higher-ups. But the rabbitt-hole of "Pizzagate," -- *if true* -- would dwarf whatever monetary corruption that Killary and the Podestas were involved in.



AndrewBreitbart 
@AndrewBreitbart



How prog-guru John Podesta isn't household name as world class underage sex slave op cover-upperer defending unspeakable dregs escapes me.

4:21 PM - 4 Feb 2011

  5,852  5,806

Breitbart tweeted that Podesta covered up an "underage sex slave op."

*



*Andrew Breitbart: 2010: "F*** you, John Podesta! What's in your closet, John Podesta? Big Podesta*

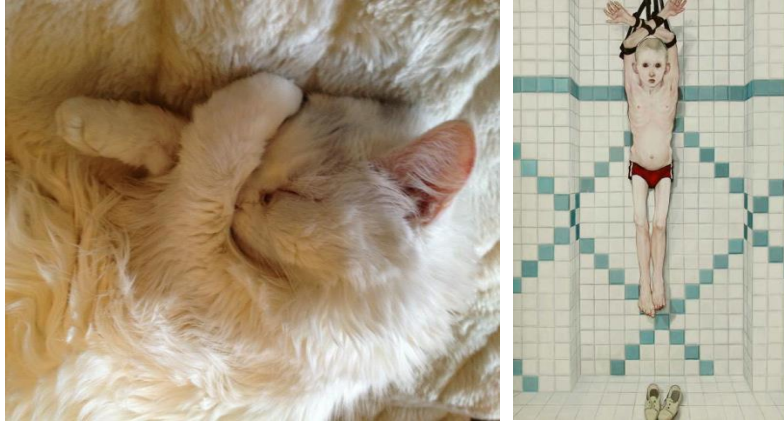
2012: Dead of a "heart attack" just days before he was set to unload damaging information on Obongo

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today the Podesta brothers are being investigated by Robert Mueller's team.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Wow! Isn't that ironic? Mueller was supposed to take down Trump and here is going after Hillary's people.*

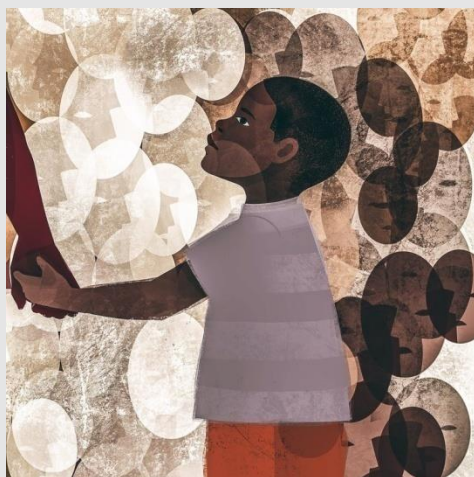


* Artwork by Biljana Djurdjevic, whose other works are known to adorn Tony Podesta's home.

Sugar: sniffle --- sniffle --- sniffle

Editor: *Sugar has a sensitive side. She is crying over the thought of little boys and girls being kidnapped, raped, tortured and murdered by monsters like the Podesta boys.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



**NY Times: (Op-Ed): Can My Children Be Friends With
White People?**

By EKOW N. YANKAH

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

This full frontal attack on White people, launched by a creature named **Ekow Yankah**, offers us a quintessential (*a \$10 word for "the most perfect example of"*) illustration of how Jewish Supremacists use Black front-men to attack the hated *goyim* of European extraction. We will delve into the little Jew hiding behind the black curtain shortly. But first, an examination of a few lines of Yankah's overtly anti-White filth.

Hazmat suits and goggles on, boys and girls. Into Sulzberger's cesspool we go.



Ekow Yankah holds degrees from Columbia University and Oxford. Yet he still whines about "racism" TM

Yankah: My oldest son, wrestling with a 4-year-old's happy struggles, is trying to clarify how many people can be his best friend. *"My best friends are you and Mama and my brother and ..."*

Analysis: Ever notice how libtarded and Marxist writers have this manipulative little habit of putting imaginary words in their children's mouths, just so they can write a sanctimonious column about the political meaning of it all? They play this silly game all -- the -- time!

Yankah: But even a child's joy is not immune to this ominous political period.

Analysis: Here it comes.

Yankah: This summer's images of violence in Charlottesville, Va., ...

Analysis: The circus in Charlottesville was a crisis actor death hoax involving CIA "Nazis" vs CIA "anti-racists."

Yankah: ... prompted an array of questions. *"Some people hate others because they are different,"* I offer, lamely. A childish but distinct panic enters his voice. *"But I'm not different."*

Analysis: All bullshit. The conversation never happened --- though we are quite certain that this piece of filth does indeed teach his children to hate.

Yankah: It is impossible to convey the mixture of heartbreak and fear I feel for him.

Analysis: Oh the bloody frickin' drama! What are you so worried about Yankah? By the time Junior grows up, the big bad White Man will be an aging minority in Marxist America. It's *our* kids we need to "fear" for!



1. "Daddy! Daddy! Can I be friends with White people?" **2.** The Charlottesville HOAX!! -- Talented acrobats and a bunch of flying sneakers used to stage a video? Notice how lean and fit the two somersaulting "pedestrians" are -- and note the occult / Satanic numerology in the license plate **"1111."** **3. Richard Spencer** helped to engineer the crisis-actor circus in Charlottesville . The fake CIA "Nazi" promotes Donald Trump at every turn --- How convenient!

Yankah: Donald Trump's election has made it clear that I will teach my boys... to be cautious...

Analysis: "Cautious?" Why is that, Yankah? What has Trump ever said or done to hurt Black folk?

Yankah: I will teach them suspicion, and I will teach them distrust. Much sooner than I thought I would, I will have to discuss with my boys whether they can truly be friends with white people.

Translation: "I envy and hate White people and I will teach my kids to hate White people too."

Yankah: Likewise, despite centuries of exclusion and robust evidence of continuing racism, minority underemployment is often couched in the language of bad choices and personal responsibility.

Analysis: Yankah is trying to dismiss the tragic consequences of a 75% out-of-wedlock birth rate among Black children. Noooo, that couldn't be the problem. It's gotta be "centuries of exclusion" and "continuing racism."™

Yankah: As against our gauzy national hopes, I will teach my boys to have profound doubts that friendship with white people is possible.

Analysis: Wow. Just wow. Even considering the low standards of the Slimes, it is astonishing to imagine that such *open* racial hatred would have been deemed "fit to print" by the "paper of record."

Yankah: Spare me platitudes of how we are all the same on the inside. I first have to keep my boys safe, and so I will teach them before the world shows them this particular brand of rending, violent, often fatal betrayal.

Analysis: Yes. Because White folks are lurking behind every corner and hiding under every rock, ready to kill your boys at any moment. (*rolling eyes*)



Black on White violence, rape and murder is off the charts --- But White on Black violence, rape and murder is virtually non-existent.

Yankah: His (*Trump's*) election and the year that has followed have fixed the awful thought in my mind too familiar to black Americans: ...

Analysis: And what "awful thought" is that, professor?

Yankah: You can't trust these people.

Analysis: "These people?" Wow. Just wow.

Yankah's terrible tirade drew the usual criticism and hand-wringing from various corners of conservative / alternative news cyberspace. Unfortunately, as usual, the

half-conservatives attacking Yankah got it only half-right. You see, in the grand scheme of things, Yankah is nobody. Angry Negroes such as him come a dime-a-dozen and wield absolutely no power and influence on their own. In Godfather movie parlance, there must be a powerful "Barzini Family" behind this ass-clown for him to have been granted the honor of a lengthy spread in the oh-so "prestigious" Fake News journal which an astute critic once referred to as "the Typhoid Mary" of American journalism.

It turns out that Yankah is a law professor at **Benjamin N. Cardozo** School of Law in New York City -- the law school of **Yeshiva University** (*cough cough*)-- named after the 1930's Jewish Supreme Court Justice of Portuguese "converso" heritage. Boys and girls, ya simply cannot get any Jewier than Yeshiva U! And not only did the usual suspects set their little shoe-shine boy up with a cushy gig at Cardozo Law, but evidently, judging from his wife's gruesome mug and prodigious snout, they also gave him his very own yenta to breed with.

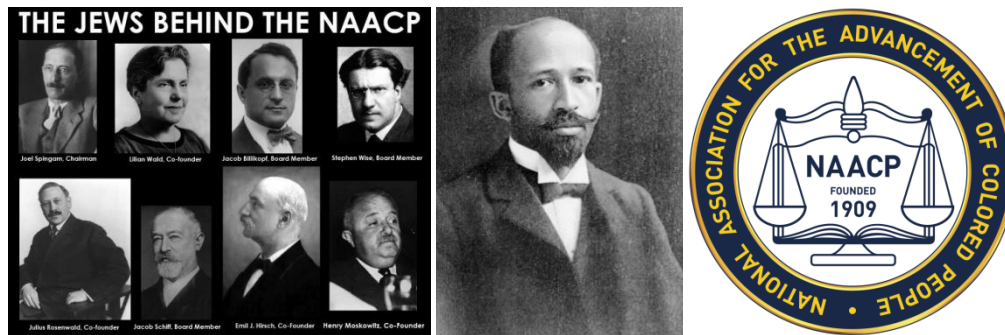


Who "made" Ekow Yankah?

1 & 2: Yankah teaches at Cardozo Law School (named after Jewish Supreme Court Justice Benjamin Cardozo) of Yeshiva University. ***3.*** We'll lay 10-1 odds that his wife is a yenta.

And finally, the tribalists at Sulzberger's Slimes, by featuring this bigot's vile hate speech, have elevated him to even greater heights -- sending the half-conservatives into a tizzy aimed at powerless Black radicals as they remain willfully blind to the "Don Barzini" holding the strings from above and behind the curtain. The roots, my brothers! You must strike at the kosher roots of the mighty oak -- not the frickin' leaves!

This greasy game of using Blacks as battering rams against the walls of White western civilization has been going since a gang of Globalist Jews financed the **NAACP** (*National Association for the Advancement of Colored People*) in 1909 - selecting a Black communist named **W.E.B. Du Bois** as their front man. And unless and until "Barzini" is shut down, opportunistic low-level scum like Yankah will just keep on bashing White folks, and getting away with it.



The Jewish Supremacist love for "colored people" is actually an expression of their historic hatred for White people.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an op-ed by a Black law professor in the New York Times today. It's really sad. His four year old son had asked him if it was possible to be friends with White people.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *It is indeed tragic to contemplate how low race relations have fallen in the wake of Trump's election. Martin Luther King must be spinning in his grave.*



Sugar: *That's becausse I peed on it... he-he-he-he*

Editor: *(Palm to face, shaking head, sigh)*

NOVEMBER, 2017



Craig Reedie, right, the president of the World Anti-Doping Agency, and Olivier Niggli, the agency's director general. The agency's foundation board will meet Thursday and is expected to announce that Russia remains noncompliant.

NY Times: Latest Doping Ruling Might Keep Russia Out of Paralympics Again

By REBECCA R. RUIZ

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

It looks like the politically motivated ban on Russian track & field athletes from major events such as the New York City Marathon, the world track and field championships, the Summer Olympics and even the *Paralympics* for the handicapped won't be lifted anytime soon. No surprise there, when you consider the resumes of the "distinguished gentlemen" from Rothschild Britain who run the **World Anti-Doping Agency** (*Messrs. Niggli and Reedie, pictured above*).

Elite attorney **Olivier Niggli** comes from Rothschild's London School of Economics, and **Craig Reddie** is a British Knight. Nuff' said --- sight unseen --- guilty as charged. But should there be any lingering doubt as to the corrupt Globalist hand behind this unprecedented blanket cruelty toward the hard-working athletes of Russia, the following *real history* of the "Russian doping scandal" ought to dispel it.



Founded in 1999 to keep international sports clean and honest, the WADA has evidently become politicized too.

January - March, 2016: The international sports media began buzzing with the rumor that a prominent women's tennis star was about to be "outed" for using banned performance-enhancing drugs. Some speculated that the super-muscular American tennis star, **Serena Gorilliams**, was about to finally get busted for her long-rumored use of steroids. What a shock it was that the star in question turned out to be the Russian superstar, **Maria Sharapova**.

Headlines: New York Times:

Maria Sharapova Admits Taking Meldonium, Drug Newly Banned by Tennis

Maria Sharapova's Admission Sends Her Sponsors Fleeing

Due mainly to her numerous endorsement contracts, the lovely Russian tennis sensation was the world's highest-paid female athlete. But in an instant, her tennis career and endorsement contracts went up in flames. Her supposed offense -- according to the Globalist-controlled "World Doping Agency?" She tested positive for meldonium, a "performance enhancing" (*one scientist compares its "enhancement" effect to that of a cup of coffee!*) --- drug **which had been quietly added to the banned list only weeks earlier.**

Her *real* offense? -- Maria is a beautiful blond Orthodox Christian from the country headed by Vladimir Putin -- who is a big fan of Sharapova. Making matters worse, she refused to renounce her Russian citizenship and become an American, even though she has lived in Florida since she was seven years old.

The Daily Mail: Maria Sharapova Says She is Proud to be Russian and Would Never Turn Her Back on Her Homeland

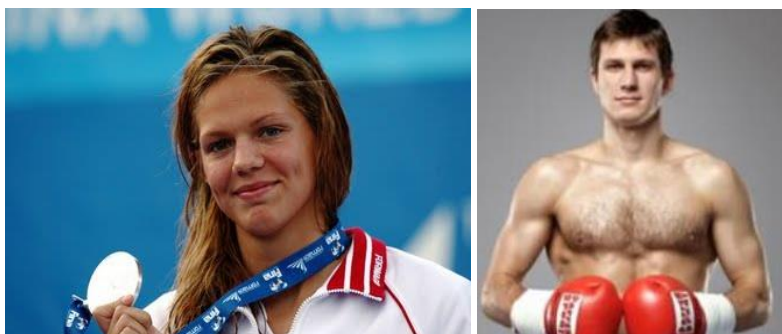
Get the picture of entrapment now?



Typical corporate cowardice: TAG Heuer, Porsche and others all dumped Maria and ran for cover.

March, 2016: FINA (*International Swimming Federation*) suspended Russian World Champion **Yulia Yefimova** for testing positive for **meldonium** – which, we emphasize again, **had always been a legal substance**. Only in 2016 was it suddenly (*and without any fanfare*) added to the banned substance lists of various sports.

April, 2016: After also testing positive for **meldonium**, the **EBU** (*European Boxing*) stripped Russian boxing champion **Igor Mikhalkin** of his "light-heavyweight" championship title and banned him from boxing for 2 years.



1- World Champion Yefimova: *suspended for testing positive for meldonium -- only weeks after it was quietly added to list of banned substances.* **2- World Champion Mikhakin:** *also suspended for testing positive for meldonium.*

April, 2016: Ice Skating pair **Bobrova and Solovyov** banned from World Championships due to the **meldonium** trap.

April, 2016: The ENTIRE **Russian U18** (*Under 18*) Hockey Team was suspended and replaced with younger players after several players tested positive for **meldonium**.

May, 2016: At the last minute, a heavyweight boxing championship fight between **Alexander Povetkin** and Black American hype job Deonte Wilder was cancelled because a Doctor Irene Goodman's (*cough cough*) drug testing operation claimed to have found a microscopic trace of **meldonium** in Povetkin's blood!



1- Bobrova & Solovyov --- meldonium & meldonium **2- The meldonium trap** *was used to bait and replace the entire Russian U18 team with weaker, younger players.* **3- Povetkin was also meldoniumed.**

June, 2016: After Russian and British fans clashed at the European Cup in France, **UEFA** (*European Football*) issued a "suspended disqualification" of the Russian team, which means that one more misstep by Russian fans will disqualify the

Russian team. Though the British fans were at least as responsible for the fighting, Britain was not disciplined.

Said Putin, sarcastically, of the controversy:

"I don't know how 200 Russian fans could beat several thousand of the British."



English fans, notorious for their hooliganism, were just as violent as the Russian fighters. But only Russia was punished!

June, 2016, Rio Olympics: Under the pretext of "doping violations," (*meldonium*) the **IOC** (*International Olympic Committee*) banned the *entire* Russian Track & Field Team from the upcoming Summer Olympics to be hosted by Brazil -- crushing the hopes and dreams of so many world class Russian athletes who had trained for many years. Of course, the IOC continues to ignore the *international* reality of performance-enhancing substances in sports.

September, 2016, Rio Paralympics: And finally, the cruelest cut ever perpetrated in the history of sport. The entire Russian *Paralympic* team was banned from the special games for partially crippled, amputee and disabled athletes! You heard right -- on the basis of the meldonium trap that regular Russian athletes fell into, these poor amputees and wheelchair-bound Russians saw all their hard work in dreams go up in Globalist smoke.

August 2017, London World Track & Field Championships: And still the punishment of Russia wasn't over yet. The blanket ban was extended to include the 2017 World Championships.



UNPRECEDENTED!

1 & 2 - An entire track & field team tarred with one broad brush and banned from the Olympics and World Championships. Years of sacrifice and grueling training --- cruelly flushed down the drain just weeks before their dreams could be realized. **3-** The Globalists even banned the Russian amputee and partial cripples from participating in the 2016 Summer Paralympics, and will ban them again for the 2018 Winter version.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that the ban on Russian track and Paralympic athletes is expected to remain in effect for 2018.

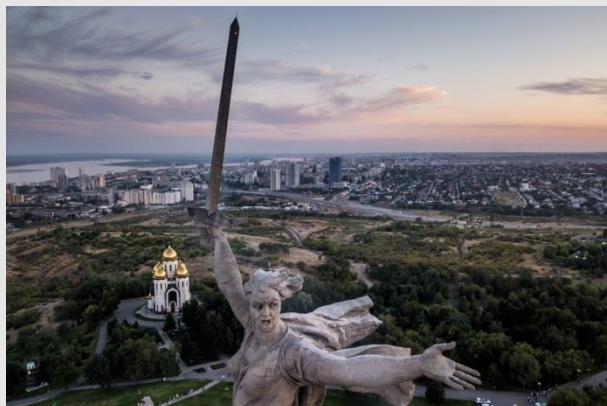
Boobus Americanus 2: It serves those Rooskies right. Performance enhancing substances have no place in sports.



Sugar: *Unlessss you are a Black Tranny ssttaight outta Compton. Then you can inject all the frickin' ssteroidss, Human Growth Hormone and tesstossterone you want!"*

Editor: *Ha ha ha ha ha. Sugar, there will never be another cat like you!*

NOVEMBER, 2017



**NY Times: For Russians, 75 Years Later, Stalingrad is a
Battle to Remember**

PHOTOS AND TEXT SERGEY PONOMAREV

Before we shed some much-needed light upon the myth of the epic **Battle of Stalingrad**, ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times**, would like to expose the fraudulent photo-journalistic record of the author, **Sergey Ponomarev**. Mr. Ponomarev is a "Pulitzer-Prize-winning" [™] Russian photographer and *frequent contributor* to Sulzberger's Slimes. In other words -- a Globalist traitor to his country.

In recent years, Ponomarev has become famous for many of the "heart-breaking" FAKE images of drowning or struggling "migrants" [™] which have so effectively neutralized European opposition to the Turd World invasion of their lands. The staged cheesiness of these photos, all of them prominently featured in Sulzberger's Slimes and duly republished in the worldwide Piranha Press, ought to jump right out at you:



Ponomarev (posing in first image in front of one his most famous fake drama shots of drowning "migrants") serves the Globalist purpose of keeping the sympathy for the mass invasion going.



1. *More Ponomarev fakery: two "crisis actors" in Gaza covered in what is clearly fake blood, with one shedding fake tears. (Part of the Globalist factional rivalry / propaganda war against Bibi Satanyahoo)* **2 & 3:** *More staged images of poor desperate migrants, which Ponomarev always seem to conveniently catch just at the right time.*

Now the Ponomarev photos featured in our rebuttal piece about Stalingrad (*today, Volgograd*) are not staged. However, the written text accompanying the images (*also authored by Ponomarev*) does leave the reader with that false interpretation of history that still holds mythological power over the Russian people. Let's clean up this fraudulent photographer's Fake History lesson.

Ponomarev's incomplete version:

"Like every Russian schoolchild, I grew up learning about Hitler's murderous advance into Russia during World War II, and how it was halted at the Battle of Stalingrad — a critical turning point in the war.

The fight raged for 200 days, and the city was reduced to ruins. Civilians who couldn't evacuate starved, some eating rats and clay."

The untold context of "Hitler's murderous advance into Russia" --



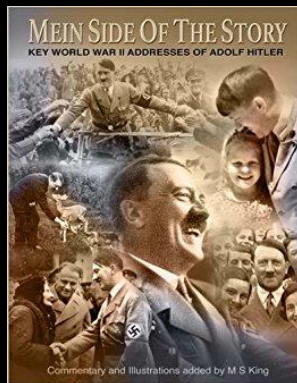
Some Background Information:

With the world preoccupied by the war in Europe:

- Stalin violated the Soviet-Polish Non-Aggression Pact by invading Poland in 1939
- Stalin violated the Soviet-Finnish Non-Aggression Pact by invading Finland in 1939
- Stalin violated a provision of the Soviet-German Non-Aggression Pact (Ribbentrop-Molotov) by invading Lithuania in 1940
- Stalin grabbed a piece of eastern Romania in 1940

Hitler believed that Stalin, in secret collaboration with the British, was planning to totally break the Soviet-German Non Aggression Pact by launching a massive surprise attack upon anti-Communist Germany.

The Great One (that's Hitler for you newbies and normies) speaks:



December 11, 1941:

*"Already in 1940 it became increasingly clear from month to month that the plans of the men in the Kremlin were aimed at the domination, and thus the destruction, of all of Europe. I have already told the nation of the build-up of Soviet military power in the East during a period when Germany had only a few divisions in the provinces bordering Soviet Russia. Only a blind person could fail to see that a military build-up of world-historical dimensions was being carried out. And this was not in order to protect something that was being threatened, but rather to attack that which seemed incapable of defense ... I may say this today: **If the wave of more than 20,000 tanks, hundreds of divisions, tens of thousands of artillery pieces, along with more than 10,000 airplanes, had not been kept from being set into motion against the Reich, Europe would have been lost.**"*



Millions of Soviet troops were quickly taken prisoner because they were packed along the front line, in OFFENSIVE positions. The Germans then advanced easily across undefended territory. There was so little defense behind the front lines because Stalin was planning an invasion of Eastern Europe, NOT a defense of Russia. After the war, the prisoners shown above would be condemned to death in Stalin's gulags. Stalin declared: "There are no prisoners of war, just traitors."

Now, about those starving citizens of Stalingrad who were reduced to "eating rats and clay" -- who's fault was that? As even Ponomarev does point out with this inadvertent truth-gem:

"... the defending army had no choice but to fend off the attack or die standing, following Stalin's order: "Not one step back."

The Soviet forces embedded within Stalingrad could have retreated, but Stalin had forbidden it under penalty of immediate death by NKVD "rear guard" machine-gun units. So, what were the Germans and their supporting allies (*Hungary, Italy, Romania, Croatia*) supposed to do? Simply retreat from Stalingrad and allow entire well-equipped Soviet armies to just escape, so that they can counterattack and kill the Germans another day? That was not an option!

Because Stalin had ample warning of the German advance, the Soviets were able to ship grain, cattle, and railway cars out of town and out of harm's way. But most civilian residents were not evacuated. What Soviet propagandists dubbed "the harvest victory" left the city short of food even before the German attack began. But if the people were hungry, then what were hundreds-of-thousands of Soviet troops eating for the energy that enabled them to fight so long and hard at Stalingrad? Answer: **The Red Army was fed at the expense of the starving populace!**

The suffering of the people of Stalingrad is 100% on the monster Stalin. He instigated the war to begin with; he failed to evacuate the population of the city that he had named after himself; he failed to provide adequate food and supplies for the people; and his "not one step back" dictate kept the battle raging for about six long months. That's the truth, but most Russians today, *in spite of being now targeted by the very same forces which destroyed Germany*, remain clueless mind slaves to the moronic mythology.



MYTHS DIE HARD!

1. A panorama mural, "The Defeat of the Fascist Armies at Stalingrad," at a memorial complex. **2.** Russian ceremony commemorates the epic **Battle of Stalingrad** -- a world tragedy that turned the tide of the war.



Boobus Americanus 1: There was a fascinating piece of photo-journalism in the New York Times today about the Battle of Stalingrad.

Boobus Americanus 2: Russians suffered horribly due to Hitler's murderous advances.



Sugar: *Great One -- Pleasee sschool these two assss clownss for me? I've just about had it with them.*

Great One: *"It is untrue that I or anyone else in Germany wanted war in 1939. It was wanted and provoked solely by international statesmen either of Jewish origin or working for Jewish interests." (April 29, 1945)*

Editor: *Wow! That's the first time I've ever heard that nasty cat say "please" to anyone!*

NOVEMBER, 2017



N Y Times: Seeing U.S. in Retreat Under Trump, Japan and China Move to Mend Ties

By MOTOKO RICH and JANE PERLEZ

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

As we approach the one-year mark of the presidency of the man we refer to as "**Orange Man**" when he disappoints us; **Donald Trumpstein**; when he appears to kiss Satanyahoo's butt; and just plain **Trump** when he does something right; we must give him credit for the most important goal that he has achieved, namely, the apparent defusing of the World War III time-bomb scenario which Soros-Obongo-Killary-McCain were driving us towards. Killing the Trans Pacific Partnership trade deal, chipping away at ObongoCare, cutting regulations, pulling us out of the Paris Climate Scam and resisting gun control schemes in the face of continued crisis actor "mass shootings" orchestrated by the "Deep State" should all be applauded as well. Had that hideous hag been elected, the communist world government express, with its inevitable clash with Russia & China, would have been rolling at full speed ahead.

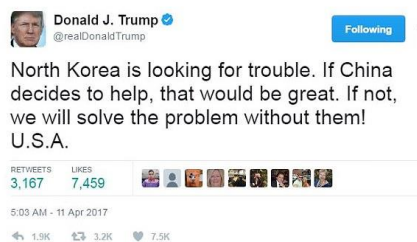
Remember this?



"I do not believe that Russia and China are paying any price at all - nothing at all - for standing up on behalf of the [Syrian] Assad regime. The only way that will change is if every nation represented here directly and urgently makes it clear that Russia and China will pay a price."

Secretary Hillary Clinton / July 2012

To achieve world peace, Trump had to neutralize the warmongers by talking as if he were a neo-con warmonger while quietly working for peace on the "down low." The subtle and not-so-subtle threats of war against Syria, Iran and North Korea were all just theater. Trump pleased McCain and Sulzberger's Slimes by threatening President Assad and, while having dinner in Florida with **President Xi Jinping** of China, bombing an empty field in Syria; but then, just 10 weeks later, he cut off the CIA's weapons transfers to "the moderate rebels" in Syria. Assad wins!



Talking and "tweeting" like a warmongering neo-con psychopath, as he quietly builds a lasting world peace. Trump has been playing 3-D Chess with the War Party after all.

Trump pleased **Satanyahoo** by railing against "the Iran deal" and threatening to undo it, all the while knowing full well that the multi-nation deal cannot be undone unilaterally. Trump shocked the world (*including us!*) by threatening to destroy

North Korea with "fire and fury" and childishly referring to its leader as "rocket man," all the while working with North Korea's ally, **Xi Jinping** of China, to keep the peace in the region.

Thanks to the triumvirate of Trump, Putin and Xi, we are convinced that there will be no regional war in the Middle East nor on the Korean peninsula. And it was these very regional hot-spots from which the insane Globalists (*and the almost as insane Zionists*) had hoped to set off a larger confrontation with Russia and China. This is all being neutralized now. Have "youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of you*) noticed how all of the inflammatory talk about China's "theft" of islands in the South China Sea has stopped, along with the provocative US Naval maneuvers?

A welcome byproduct of this new order is that certain Asian states (*Japan, Vietnam and the Philippines*) which were being armed and set up as NWO/US proxies against China (*aka "Asian Pivot"*), are now free of pressure from the US bully-master. As a result, they are all improving their relations with China. Good for them, and good for the world. This is precisely why Philippine leader **Rodrigo Duterte** recently sang Trump's praises-- literally! And this is also why Trump was given the royal treatment -- that had been deliberately denied to Obongo -- when he recently arrived in China.



1. Rodrigo Duterte of the Philippines -- who once referred to Obongo as "son of a whore," sang a tribute to Trump! **2 & 3:** In 2016, the Chinese showed Obongo exactly what they thought about his "Asian Pivot." Obongo was forced to exit **from the rear** of Air Force One and denied a red carpet. In 2017, Trump was greeted with red carpets, fanfare and bands everywhere.



China and Japan appreciate the end of Obongo's dangerous "Asian Pivot"

1 & 2. The honored reception given to Trump by the Chinese was unprecedented for its pomp and personal warmth. This was mostly buried by the Piranha Press. 3. The Japanese were just as warm towards Trump.

This budding era of peace and cooperation should be cause for worldwide celebration, or at least a worldwide sigh-of-relief. And yet, due to the blackout of reality by Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press, not 1 in 100 Americans or Europeans understand the significance of what has happened over the course of the past nine months. Instead, we are treated to this illogical garbage about Trump's "retreat" from Asia as being the reason for China and Japan's improvement in relations.

From the article:

"This past weekend, they (Abe & Xi) met again on the sidelines of a regional summit meeting in Vietnam. ... It was a sign, the Japanese news media suggested, of a potentially momentous shift in the region, with two longtime adversaries drawing closer as the United States under President Trump has created unease among allies about the role the United States will take in the region.

In gesturing toward a new friendliness, Japan is motivated in part by the recognition that as the United States retreats, it needs stronger trade with China. Having watched Mr. Trump heap praise on Mr. Xi in Beijing last week, Japan is also propelled by fear that the United States may develop a closer rapport with China that would exclude Japan.

At the same time, Mr. Trump's visit showed China that the United States is unlikely to get in its way, allowing a more confident Mr. Xi to be more generous toward Japan.

“What Trump represented was a real shock to the system of allies and the world,” said Nick Bisley, professor of international relations at La Trobe University in Melbourne, Australia.

Mr. Abe appears keenly aware of Mr. Trump’s erratic swings in opinions and loyalties. Japan is naturally wondering if the United States may make some kind of deal with China that could put Japan at a disadvantage, experts said.”

You see, instead of praising Trump for pacifying the region, the Slimes and its cherry-picked academic "expert" would have us believe that a fearful Japan is being forced to kowtow to China because of Trump's "erratic swings in loyalties." My dear pointy-headed professor: could it possibly be that maybe, just maybe, Japan's heart was never really all that into the idea of being used as cannon fodder for World War III? And now that the US, with its "Asian Pivot," is no longer breathing down **Prime Minister Abe's** back to prepare for war, war, war, Abe is free to be his own man again? What do think of that theory, professor?

Regular readers of **The Anti-New York Times** know how "erratic" ~~Sugar and I,~~ er, "The Editorial Board has been over the past year of evaluating President Trump / **Orange Man** / Trumpstein. We expect that this up & down trend to continue. *However*, regarding this all-important matter of averting World War III and maintaining world peace -- no complaints here! To the contrary, we nominate Presidents **Trump, Putin** and **Xi** for the Nobel Peace Prize.



*Globalist professor **Nick Bisley** blames Trump's "retreat" for scaring the Japanese into improving relations with big bad China. Even though that is not the motive, wouldn't that still be a good thing, professor?*

※



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today that unease over Trump's retreat from Asia is causing Japan and China to improve relations.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *(scratching head) But isn't that a good thing?*

Boobus Americanus 1: *That's what I was thinking too.*



Sugar: *The argument made in today'ss Slimess' article was sso frickin' retarded that even the Boobusses could ssee through it.*

Editor: *The Globalists do seem to be getting desperate.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



N Y Times: Trump Pauses Address to Nation to Take 2 Big Swigs of Water

By THE ASSOCIATED PRESS

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Recall that bizarre episode a few days ago when President Trump awkwardly interrupted a nationally televised speech (*twice!*) to drink from a bottle of **Fiji Water** *with two hands*? Was that not one of the strangest things you've ever seen Trump do? This very un-presidential bottle-chugging was especially odd coming from a man who cuts pizza slices with a knife & fork and who mercilessly mocked Senator **Marco Rubio** for being caught sneaking a drink from a water bottle just seconds before a live TV speech. And boy-oh-boy did the Piranha Press, libtard cyberspace and the late-night commie comics have a field day with "Fiji Watergate."



"Fiji Watergate" generated enormous publicity and mockery. But will Trump have the last laugh?

From the moment that the news of this embarrassing event broke, ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** knew that this was no breach of etiquette on Trump's part. No way. He put on this act for a reason, and he drank from a bottle of Fiji Water for a reason, and he made sure that the Piranha Press knew it was Fiji for a reason. As we have come to learn time and time again, there is always a method to Trump's madness. But we just couldn't figure out the meaning of this particular stunt. That is, until Sugar sensed that it might have something to do with Fiji Water itself.

Google time: Fiji Water / Wikipedia

"Stewart and Lynda Resnick's Roll Global (since renamed to The Wonderful Company) acquired Fiji Water in 2004 for a reported US\$50 million."

There it is! -- (*we think*). You see, boys and girls, **the Resnicks** (*cough cough*) are not only worth nearly **4 billion** dollars, but they have been generous donors to the Demoncrap candidates nationwide and, of course, the **Killary Rotten Clinscum** "Victory Fund" in 2016. The California-based Resnicks have been referred to as "Oligarch Farmers." They are among the biggest backers of the Globalist Aspen Institute and are totally plugged into the high society of degenerate Hollyweird. Author **Michael Gross**, in his book, "Unreal Estate" reveals that even in Beverly Hills, full of new money and ostentatious displays of wealth, the Resnicks stand out as being, "*exaggerated, extravagant, crude, ridiculous, a bit indecent.*"



Politically active Globalist billionaires with an extravagant lifestyle, a love of Killary, and a hatred for Trump.

Could it be that "The Donald" was sending a "Sicilian Message" to the Resnicks? As if to say, *"Hello Resnicks. Your girl Hillary is going down."* Or, perhaps the Resnicks themselves, suspected of some shady business dealings in California themselves, are now in Special Counsel **Robert Mueller's** cross-hairs? Time will tell. Yet with each passing day, it's beginning to look more and more like something big is about to go down with Killary and lots of her friends.

Stay tuned.



We'll drink to that!

Possibly related?

CNN: (October 10, 2016): "Trump threatens to jail Clinton if he wins election."

CNN: (October 23, 2017): "Trump warns McCain: 'Be careful because at some point I fight back.'"



*Why did Trump's arch-enemies **Killary** and **McCain the Insane** -- those two notorious criminals and supporters of "ISIS" -- both start wearing ankle boots on their left leg just days apart? Are they really injured? Or are they concealing GPS ankle-monitors that were fastened to them so as to prevent them from fleeing the wrath of Trump?*

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *Stephen Colbert did a hilarious piece on The Late Show making fun of Trump for drinking from a Fiji Water bottle with two hands --- during a live televised speech!*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Trump really looked foolish doing that. I think the whole world took notice and laughed.*



Sugar: *We'll ssee who laughss lasst, Boobusss!*

Editor: *Indeed.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



The entrance to London Victoria station. A teenage girl, a victim of modern slavery, would board a train here every Friday to travel to Eastbourne to distribute crack and heroin. Credit Andrew Testa for The New York Times

N Y Times: Slavery Ensnares Thousands in U.K. Here's One Teenage Girl's Story.

By CEYLAN YEGINSU

~~Sugar and I~~, er "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** were really surprised to spot this headline in Sulzbergers' Slimes: **"Slavery Ensnares Thousands in U.K."** That's because news of the Turd World slave-masters of British low society is generally ignored by the Judenpresse of America. After all, we don't want to give cherished "diversity" TM a bad name now, do we? This article actually does a good job in describing a growing horror story that is spreading across British cities.

From the article:

"Dressed in her sports uniform and carrying a shoulder bag covered in badges of pop icons, she tried to give the impression that she was on her way to school. But this teenager was already three hours into her workday.

Armed with a knife and carrying a large supply of Class A drugs, the 14-year-old girl had been instructed to travel to Eastbourne to sell crack and heroin.

"If she failed to meet steadily increasing demands set by her boss at the time, a 48-year-old gang leader who lured her through a social media app, she was either beaten or sexually assaulted.

A report by a British government commission on modern slavery and human trafficking, released last month, described a sprawling practice that ensnares tens of thousands of people in Britain."



The British tabloids have not shied away from exposing the racial element of this problem, But the "respectable" broadsheets usually refuse to mention the race of the human traffickers.

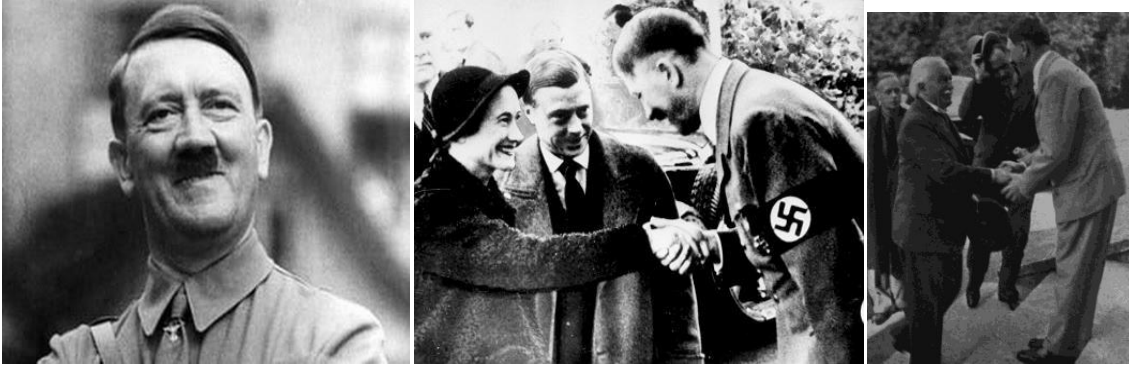
So, if this sad story is accurate, what is there for the ANYT to "rebut?" Well, you see boys and girls, upon advancing deeper and deeper into this informative article, we noticed that the opening paragraphs made no mention of the Pakistani ethnicity of the sex and drug slave-masters. Oh well, maybe they buried the "controversial" part in the middle of the story, right? Not exactly. The ending? Nope. --- Paragraph after paragraph after paragraph, and the word, "Pakistani" was not to be found among even once among the 1,454 total words. Not even vague terms such as "foreign" or "immigrant" were used to describe the brutal Turd World human traffickers who now lord over London and other major cities. Amazing --- **a total blackout!**

The uninformed reader is just left to assume the traffickers are Englishmen, much like the culprits of so many horrific racial crimes in America are simply described as "teens." Oh those naughty, naughty raping, robbing, home-invading, murdering "teens!" The reason for this monstrous "lie of omission," of course, is to keep the targeted White Man ignorant of the Jewish-led Black-Brown-Yellow race war that is being waged against White Europe and her global offspring (*USA, Canada, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand*). Can you imagine the uproar if the slavers were White and the girls non-White?



England's soccer fanatics and tough hooligans will fist-fight over a ball game, but remain disinterested over what the organized human scum of the Turd World is doing to their women, in their own country.

With our eyes always on "the big picture" of history, we must "never forget" TM that the British have Mr. Churchill and his Jewish masters to thank for this blood-boiling obscenity of Pakistani abuse of young and fair British girls. The social cesspool that is modern England is the direct long-term consequence of it having being on "the winning side" of World War II -- that history-altering disaster whose aftermath left the UK and all of Western Europe on its knees and ripe for total political conquest by Jewish Supremacist Globalism / Marxism and ultimately, White genocide. That's the truth, and the seditious scribblers at Sulzberger's Slimes know it -- which is why, whenever there is a non-White on White crime, they always see "fit" to *not print* the race of the perpetrators.



1937: **The Great One** welcomes former British King Edward (Image 2) and wife, and, also in 1937, former British Prime Minister Lloyd George.

"At no time and in no place have I ever acted contrary to British interests ... I believe even today that there can only be real peace in Europe and throughout the world if Germany and England come to an understanding." - October, 1939

*

"In this hour I feel it to be my duty before my own conscience to appeal once more to reason and common sense, in Great Britain as much as elsewhere. ... I can see no reason why this war must go on." - July, 1940

*

"Time and time again I have offered friendship, and if necessary closest cooperation, to England. But love cannot be offered from one side only. It must be met with reciprocation by the other side.... Germany is not pursuing any interests in the West." - September, 1939

*

"All of my peace overtures have been rejected and war was declared on us.... The German people has no hatred, no inimical feeling toward the English or French people." - May, 1940

*

"(Roosevelt) is resolved to take over, as safely and securely as possible, the British Empire in the moment of its downfall. Since England is no longer in the position to pay cash for all the American deliveries." - December, 1941



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read a shocking article in the New York Times today about the drug and sex trafficking rings of England. The enslaved victims are all young girls --- thousands of them, some of them brutally raped.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Wow! I didn't know that British organized crime even existed like that.*



Sugar: *"Britissh" my assss!!! They're Turd World invadersss brought in by that frickin' Rothsschild and hiss gang!*

Editor: *That's "Lord" Rothschild" (barf --- above, being decorated by Prince Charles)*

NOVEMBER, 2017



NY Times: Charlie Rose Made Crude Sexual Advances, Several Women Say

By KIM BARKER and ELLEN GABLER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Stop the presses! We were just about to publish a piece (*which we will now put off until tomorrow*) when the wonderful news about the sudden fall of one of America's "elite journalists" broke. As "youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of 'you'*) have probably heard by now, Bilderberg attendee and apparent CIA media asset **Charlie Rose** is finished, caput! On the creepiness scale, the mass accusations leveled against Red Rosie, *made by eight different women*, rank him far ahead of just ordinary groppers but just shy of violent rapists.

From the article:

"After allegations surfaced Monday that the longtime television host Charlie Rose made crude sexual advances toward multiple women who worked on his show over a dozen years, CBS suspended him from its morning program and PBS announced that it would no longer distribute his long-running nightly interview show.

*Eight women, including three who talked on the record, told The Washington Post that he made lewd phone calls to them, **walked around naked in front of them or groped them**. In addition, two women told The New York Times that he made unwanted advances toward them, trying to kiss them without their permission. The women spoke on condition of anonymity because they feared Mr. Rose's power over their careers and what some described as **his volatile temper**.*

In a statement, Mr. Rose said he did not believe all the allegations were accurate but also apologized.

"It is essential that these women know I hear them and that I deeply apologize for my inappropriate behavior. I am greatly embarrassed. I have behaved insensitively at times, and I accept responsibility for that," he said. "I always felt that I was pursuing shared feelings, even though I now realize I was mistaken."



*The puffed-up sophist is was one of the most "trusted" propagandists in America. CBS: **60 Minutes & This Morning** /// PBS: **The Charlie Rose Show & The Week***

Spare us all the mushy apology, Charlie. Like Demoncrap rapist **Harvey Weinstein** and Demoncrap groper **Al Franken**, you too are done -- which brings us to a higher nagging mystery that seems to be getting clearer by the day. In addition to Rose, let us review the incomplete, though fast-growing list of some big Globalists / libtards who have been removed from the political stage just over the course of the past few weeks:



A big name predator-a-day is being outed. What's going on here?

Harvey Weinstein (*Hollywood Mogul*): Rape and abuse

US Senator Al Franken: Groping and harassment

The Podesta Brothers: Under investigation by **Robert Mueller** and rumored to be under house arrest

Mark Halperin: Prominent author and TV journalist: violent abuse, 12 accusers and counting!



Weinstein, Franken, The Podesta pedophile Brothers

Steve Mostyn: Texas Democrat billionaire and mega-fundraiser: Suicide

Howie Rubin: Wall Street mogul and Soros partner: Rape, torture

Killary Clinton: Publicly "thrown under the bus" by prominent Demoncraps

Glenn Thrush: New York Times star reporter: sexual harassment / groping / forced kissing: suspended

JUST IN: Noted lawyer, Democratic megadonor Steve Mostyn has died



And *many* more Leftist political activists in Hollyweird (*Sean Penn, Ben Affleck, Louis CK, Kevin Spacey et al*) and now, the music industry (*Russell Simmons*). This wave of take-downs is not by coincidence. Such a large number of women *had to* have been discovered, organized and empowered as "sleepers" to finally all come out against their perverted tormentors. We suspect (*not "know," but suspect*) that the command structure of the Left is under direct attack by the same parties ("*White Hat*" faction within the military and "*the Deep State*") which, with the help of hacked E-mails handed to the mercenary agent Julian Assange of WikiLeaks, swept Donald Trump to an unexpected victory in 2016.

The Marxist Mafia is not only under attack on the fundraising and Hollywood fronts, but with the astonishing fall of a high-ranking gatekeeper like Charlie Rose, the all-important propaganda artillery of the Globalists is now being battered as well. Who suddenly cut off the funding for the communist-terrorist "Antifa?" Will there be more fake journalists outed as degenerate perverts? Is this part of a preparatory weakening of Fortress Rothschild before the real death blows against people like **Killary** and **McCain the Insane** are struck?

After three straight Jewish Fed Chairmen (*spanning 30 years time!*), might the imminent replacement of **Yenta Yellen** at the Fed with the Anglo **Jerome Powell** be part of this silent coup? Could that strange deadly helicopter-plane collision of a few days ago, which occurred **directly over "Lord" Jacob Rothschild's Waddesdon estate** in England, have been part of a secretive US military counter-coup against the Globalist coup to dethrone Trump?

As more and more big names of the Left fall, these previously outlandish scenarios become more plausible with each passing week. **But we still cannot say for sure.** The only thing we can say with absolute certainty is that something big and with a

definite purpose is going down, and we shall all know what the end game is in due time. Stay tuned.



The crash over Rothschild's property killed 4 people and remains shrouded in mystery.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I was shocked to hear those allegations against Charlie Rose.*

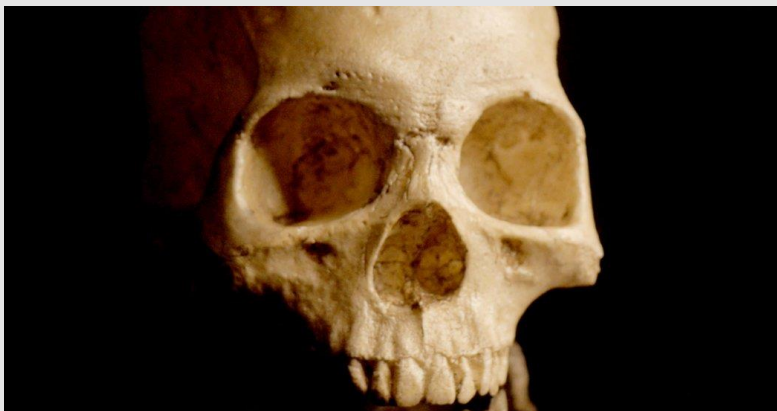
Boobus Americanus 2: *Me too. He seems like a very serious intellectual.*



Sugar: Boobuss! You frickin' moron!!! He'ss just a script-reading actor!!!

Editor: Wouldn't surprise me if pervert CIARlie Rose buggered little boys
and girls from Jimmy's pizza shop too.

NOVEMBER, 2017



A growing skepticism of science has seeped into the classroom, and it's revived attacks on one of the most established principles of biology – evolution.

N Y Times: Questioning Evolution: The Push to Change Science Class

By CLYDE HABERMAN

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Like all Evolution TM propaganda, this article utilizes classic logical fallacies -- especially "Straw Man" Fallacy -- to perpetuate Darwin's delusion. As such, it offers us a good opportunity to combine a science lesson and a philosophy lesson, with some history thrown in as well. Let's dive into this life-forming "primordial soup" (*Oparin*), or is it a "warm pond" (*Darwin*), or a sea bed (*Haeckel*) or a deep-sea vent (*Martin*) and correct **Clyde Haberman's** (*cough cough*) uninformed attack on creationism.



*Like all cunning Atheists, **Clyde Haberman** does battle with the Strawman of Genesis literalism.*

Haberman: “Evolution Mama” is a sassy song dating back many decades, probably best played on a banjo, maybe with a kazoo in the background. “Evolution mama,” it goes, “don’t you make a monkey out of me.”

Analysis: Right from the start, in oh-so-typical New York elitist Jew fashion, Haberman conjures up an image of banjo and kazoo-playing rednecks with which he intends to spar (*Strawman Fallacy, Appeal to Ridicule Fallacy*).

Haberman: That certainly captures the sentiments of religious groups and like-minded politicians who believe Charles Darwin was talking through his hat and there is no way that humans are descended from lower animals.

Analysis: "Religious groups" -- The not-so-subtle insinuation here is that disbelief in Darwin's delusion can *only* be motivated by religious fanaticism. (*Appeal to Motive Fallacy*)

Haberman: This installment of Retro Report shows the enduring strength of the forces that embrace the biblical account of Creation or reasonable facsimiles of it.

Analysis: Haberman invokes the literal account of Genesis while ignoring the fact that a Creationist may reject both Darwinism *and* a literal interpretation of Genesis. (*Black and White Fallacy*) By avoiding science and logic, and instead framing the debate within Genesis (*which also contains stories of talking snakes etc.*), Haberman believes he has an easy adversary (*Straw Man Fallacy*).

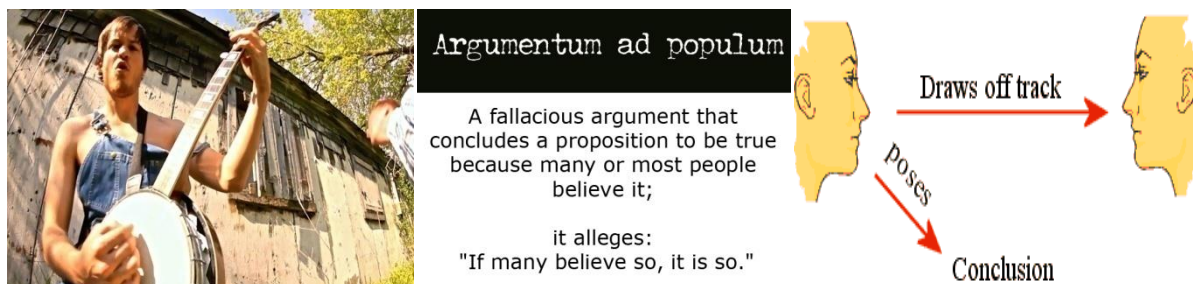
Haberman: For some of them, the rejection of broad scientific consensus ...

Analysis: Ah, that magic word -- "consensus" -- which is nothing more than a euphemism for "groupthink." (*Appeal to the Popular Fallacy*). Nowhere in the

classic definition of the **Scientific Method** (*hypothesis, experimentation, observation*) is the word "consensus" ever mentioned. It is strict adherence to the Scientific Method -- not math equations, computer models and the democratic "consensus" of mutually deluded crackpots -- that establishes scientific facts. That's Science 101, boys and girls.

Haberman: ... extends to issues like climate change and stem-cell research.

Analysis: Diversionary tactic (*Non Sequiter, Red Herring Fallacy*). The hoax of "Climate Change" TM is not relevant to the case for or against Evolution TM.



Haberman wants his readers to reflexively associate any doubts about Evolution with banjo-playing "rednecks" on overalls (Straw Man Fallacy). He also uses ad Populum and Red Herring (Diversion) Fallacy.

Haberman: If anything, science skeptics, like the Seattle-based Discovery Institute....

Analysis: They are not "science skeptics" TM -- They are *Evolution* TM skeptics. Clever move, Haberman. (*Framing the debate*)

Haberman: ... may feel emboldened in the era of President Trump, who shares their doubts on some matters ... Last month, for instance, Mr. Trump nominated a coal lobbyist as deputy administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency.

Analysis: Notice how Haberman speaks of Evolution TM and Climate Change TM as established facts without presenting any evidence. (*Existential Fallacy*)

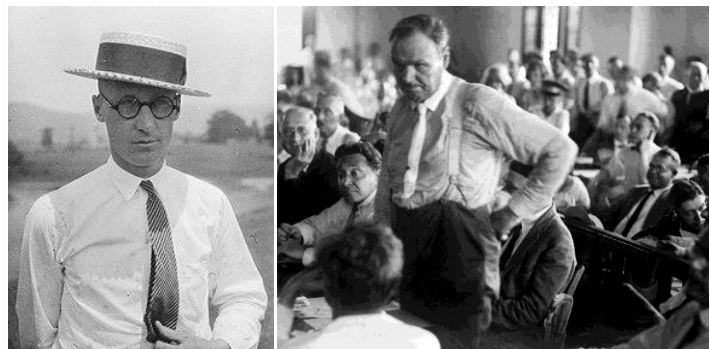
Haberman: ... the granddaddy of anti-evolution cases: the so-called Scopes Monkey Trial, held in 1925 in the buckle of the Bible Belt. John T. Scopes, a high school substitute teacher, was charged in Dayton, Tenn., with violating a state law that prohibited the teaching of human evolution in state-funded schools. The trial

was epic, with two titans going against each other: William Jennings Bryan for the prosecution and Clarence Darrow for the defense.

Analysis: The rest of the article continues with similar juvenile fallacies. Logic / Philosophy class gets redundant at this point. So to close out our rebuttal, let's correct the Fake History of the famous **Scopes Monkey Trial** --at least as most people have come to understand it from Hollywood's *"Inherit the Wind."*

At a time when the Piltdown Man Hoax was still accepted as a legitimate fossil find, a substitute high school teacher, **John Scopes**, was accused of violating Tennessee's Butler Act, which made it unlawful to teach Evolution™ in any state-funded school. The Scopes "Monkey Trial" was deliberately staged in order to attract publicity to Evolution™. Scopes himself was unsure whether he had even taught the subject, but he deliberately incriminated himself so that the test case could have a defendant. Scopes was found guilty and fined \$100, but the verdict was overturned on a technicality.

But the trial, provocatively brought forward by the pro-Communist **ACLU** (*American Civil Liberties Union*) served its purpose of drawing national publicity. Big name reporters flocked to Dayton, Tennessee to cover the famous lawyers who represented each side. **William Jennings Bryan**, three-time presidential candidate, argued for the prosecution, while the ACLU's **Clarence Darrow**, the famed defense attorney, defended Scopes.



Teacher **John Scopes** (Image 2) was propped up and defended by ACLU communist Clarence Darrow.

The highlight of the case was Darrow's theatrical cross examination of Bryan, the prosecuting attorney! In typical Atheist fashion, Darrow was able to confound Bryan by forcing him to defend the *literal* interpretation of Genesis. Attacks on

Bryan by the National Press were as frequent as they were vicious. *Life Magazine* awarded Bryan the "Brass Medal of the Fourth Class," for having:

"...successfully demonstrated by the alchemy of ignorance that hot air may be transmuted into gold, and that the Bible is infallibly inspired except where it differs with him on the question of wine, women, and wealth."

Even the European press slammed Bryan with condescending sarcasm.

Thirty years later, the Broadway play *Inherit the Wind* (1955) was based on the trial. It turned Darrow and Bryan into characters named Henry Drummond and Matthew Brady. The play caricatured Bryan (*Brady*) even more viciously than the Yellow Press of 1925 had done. Brady is depicted as a foaming at the mouth, bible thumping lunatic, bearing no resemblance whatsoever to the true events of the trial. In the actual trial, Darrow may have gotten the best of Bryan, but never did Bryan act like the stark raving madman depicted in *Inherit the Wind*.

Inherit the Wind was later made into a 1960 film starring **Spencer Tracy** as Drummond and **Fredric March** as Brady. There have also been *three additional* television versions, always starring big name Hollywood "A Listers" as **Melvyn Douglas** and **Ed Begley Sr.** in 1965; **Jason Robards** and **Kirk Douglas** in 1988; and **Jack Lemmon** and **George C. Scott** in 1999. The childish "Straw Man" game of bashing the lunatic character Brady is always the same. **What was ultra liberal Hollywood's obsession with producing, and hyping, so many *Inherit the Wind* films?**

Of course, there has never been a film to portray the bizarre beliefs of Mr. Darwin.



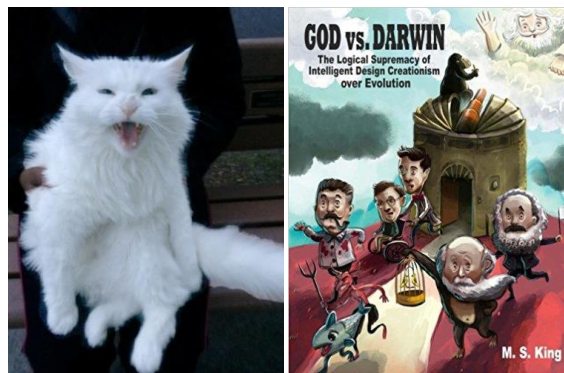
THE USUAL "STRAW MAN" PROPAGANDA

In "Inherit the Wind," the over-heating lunatic character Brady is constantly depicted waving a fan that reads: "Compliments of Mason's Funeral Parlor" as he cites scripture.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an article in the New York Times today about Evolution deniers. Apparently they are becoming more clever in finding ways to interject their religious dogma into the public schools.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Amazing how in this day and age these stupid rednecks can still deny Darwin's discoveries.*



Sugar: *Hey monkey brain! Darwin didn't "disscover" anything other than minor pre-exissting variationss within sspeciess.*

Editor: *Like all Fake Science, Darwinism had to be imposed by adademic intimidation and propaganda.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



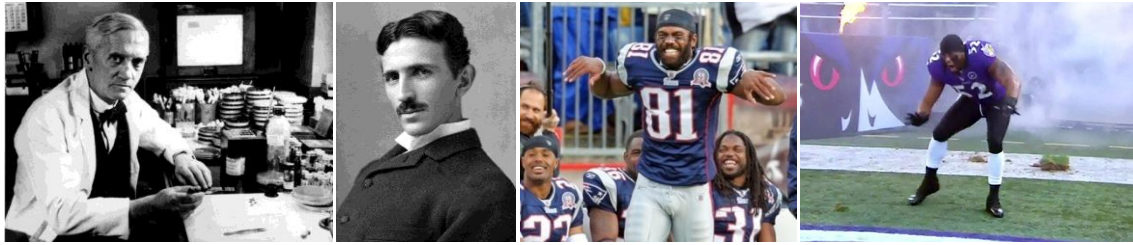
**N Y Times: Pro Football Hall of Fame: Randy Moss and
Ray Lewis Lead the Field**

By VICTOR MATHER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Want direct evidence that *Boobus Americanus* and *Boobus Europithicus* live in a world gone stark raving mad? Consider the following: Two of the men pictured below are universally known by about 100 million boys and men (*and also many women*) who follow American football; and the other two, in spite of having saved / improved countless lives while transforming the world, are totally unrecognizable, both in name and by image, to *at least* 90% of humanity. Try a "name-that-man" experiment on the normies in your life and see for yourself. In fact, many of our readers, through no real fault of their own, might not pass this test either.



Alexander Fleming, Nikola Tesla, Randy Moss, Ray Lewis

After waiting the mandatory five years after retirement, the illustrious Mr. Moss and Mr. Lewis will soon be inducted, with great fanfare and media hype (*including non-sports media*), into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in Canton, Ohio -- their likenesses to be permanently enshrined with sculpted busts and plaques for the boobs to come and worship. Were aliens from a distant world or time travelers from the future to visit us, they would conclude that these must have been great men who shaped their contemporary world for the better. As for Fleming and Tesla -- well, good luck so much as finding a street or small town library named after them.



The annual ritual of Hall of Fame induction receives hours of TV analysis preceding the actual announcement of the new honorees.

To illustrate the maddening folly and injustice of this upside-down, double-standard misplacement of priorities, let us juxtapose (*a \$10 word for side-by-side comparison*) brief bios of the four men shown above:

- **Alexander Fleming (1881-1955):** Scottish physician, microbiologist, pharmacologist and botanist. He was the first to discover that the common treatment for certain infections actually killed more people than it saved. His best-known discovery was the world's first antibiotic (*Penicillin G*). So, if you have ever been cured of nasty infection, or your life has ever been saved by anti-biotic, thank Mr. Fleming!

- **Nikola Tesla: (1856-1943):** Serbian-American inventor, electrical engineer, mechanical engineer, physicist, and futurist best known for his contributions to the design of the modern alternating current (AC) electricity supply system. Tesla also conducted a range of experiments with mechanical generators, electrical discharge tubes, and early X-ray imaging. He also built a wireless-controlled boat. Throughout the 1890s, Tesla would pursue his ideas for wireless lighting and worldwide wireless electric power distribution in his high-voltage power experiments. In 1893, he predicted the possibility of wireless communication with his devices. So, if you use electricity and wireless devices, thank Tesla! (*and others*)
- **Randy Moss:** Arrested for battery in high school, tested positive for drug use, fathered 5 children out-of-wedlock, battered one of his girlfriends, created dissension and controversy through most of his NFL career
- **Ray Lewis:** Pleaded guilty to obstruction of justice in connection with the stabbing murders of two men in 2000, fathered six children with four different women



1. When your favorite reporter here was diagnosed with potentially deadly, tick-borne Lyme disease, it was Fleming's science, not Ray Lewis's football, which cured me. 2. Lighted cities -- brought to us by Tesla, not Randy Moss.

As we speak, there are countless *contemporary* scientists, technicians and inventors hard at work to save and improve our lives. And yet, who even knows the names of the most important contributors to the development of wonders such as the Internet, or GPS technology, or the latest "wonder drugs" that are alleviating so much suffering and extending lives? Where is their "Hall of Fame?"

It's not that we are opposed to organized athletics or to the NFL honoring its greatest players. A bit of diversion and entertainment, *enjoyed in moderation*, is an important element of any culture. What we find so galling is the misplaced

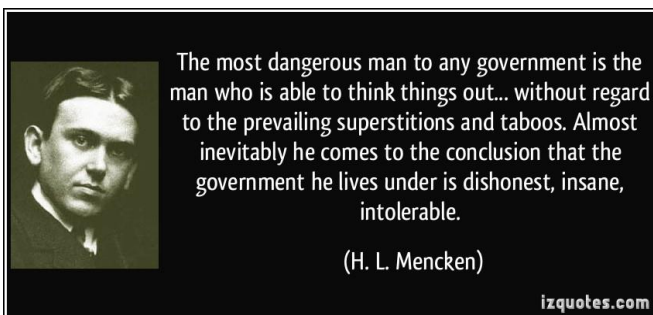
priorities of the self-styled elite gatekeepers of our decadent culture. Of course, there is a reason for this unhealthy , ritualistic, obsessive worship of sports, and it was clearly spelled out in the infamously prophetic **Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion** -- published in Russia in 1903:



"Soon we shall begin through the press to propose competitions in art, in sport of all kinds: these interests will finally distract their (the goyim's) minds from questions in which we should find ourselves compelled to oppose them."

By the demonic design of "the usual suspects," modern sports has become the "bread and circuses" from ancient Roman times -- amplified by the Electronic Idiot Box for the 20th / 21st century. The sheer amount of brain power and deep thought that *Boobus* wastes on not only watching 15-20 hours of ballgames per week, but also analyzing each game and player performance would be more than enough to educate oneself as to how the world works, and how badly we all are being oppressed, fleeced and lied to. But the "powers that be" (*cough cough*) do not want us to discuss serious matters, serious men, serious science, serious history and serious ideas and ideals. You see, thinking men, as the writer / satirist **H. L. Mencken** noted, are dangerous to the elites.

Understand that, and you'll understand why Moss and Lewis are famous, whereas Tesla and Fleming -- even though they have nothing to do with politics -- have been relegated to obscure nothingness. The proper appreciation for the truly great men and great deeds of history would inspire higher thinking among the masses. The obsessive worship of half-wit degenerate ball players will not.



TV-produced sports-mania is all about misdirecting masculine energy while keeping the boobs sedated, distracted and thoughtless.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an article in the New York Times today that Ray Lewis and Randy Moss may be inducted into the Hall of Fame this year on the first ballot.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *They both had amazing careers, notwithstanding some of their off-the-field controversies.*



Sugar: *Who givess a @\$&%!!!*

Editor: *Millions of people actually do. That's the sad part.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



**NY Times: In Peru's Deserts, Melting Glaciers Are a
Godsend (Until They're Gone)**

By NICHOLAS CASEY

**Accelerating glacial melt in the Andes caused by climate change has set off a
gold rush downstream, letting the desert bloom. But as the ice vanishes, the
vast farms below may do the same.**

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Oh how boldly they lie!!!

This dishonest tale of glacial melting dominates the front page of Sulzberger's Slimes. Yes, many of the glaciers in the Andes Mountains are retreating, but it's got absolutely nothing to do with "Global Warming" TM "Climate Change" TM -- manmade or otherwise.

In service to their Globalist benefactors, the money-grubbing warmist "scientists" are notorious for cherry-picking and breathlessly hyping-up cases of retreating

(*melting*) glaciers as evidence of their doom & gloom claims. But what the warmists will not tell you is that there are many glaciers which are currently *expanding*.

Here are just a few of the typical contradictory headlines (*out of many!*) which illustrate how the Fake Science of cherry-picking data works:

On Shrinking "Melting" Glaciers:

- **NPR (*National Public Radio*, May 11): Disappearing Montana Glaciers a 'Bellwether' Of Melting To Come?**

On Expanding Glaciers: (*not nearly as publicized as the shrinking ones!*)

- **Live Science (*October 12, 2014*): Why Asia's Glaciers Are Mysteriously Expanding, Not Melting**
- **Phys.org: (*February 15, 2017*): Explaining New Zealand's unusual growing glaciers**



The warmists like to "cherry-pick" the data that "fits" their hoax, while ignoring any data which contradicts it. A melting glacier in Peru (Pastoruri glacier) set next to a 30-year old photo proves nothing! -- It's all explained in "Climate Bogeyman."

Did you notice how the cases of growing glaciers are described as "mysterious" and "unusual?" That's a rhetorical trick. There is nothing "unusual" nor "mysterious" about glacial variation -- and the seditious scribblers at Sulzberger's Slimes damn well know it. Apart from the fact that the Earth's average atmospheric temperatures have remained within a "normal" range of variance for the past 150 years, the primary cause of glacial melting is actually due changes in geo-thermal activity -- and not always due volcanic activity either.

Radiogenic Heat

The interior of the Earth (*both the mantle and the crust*) generate what is known as “radiogenic heat.” This type of heat can vary unpredictably from time to time and region to region. At the Earth's surface, if the incoming energy from the deep interior “furnaces” is greater than the outgoing energy flow, net heat is. These small variations, over time, along with pressure from the top, are what cause the gradual melting away of glaciers *from the bottom*. Place a chunk of ice on a slightly warm surface and observe how it melts faster from the bottom than at the top.

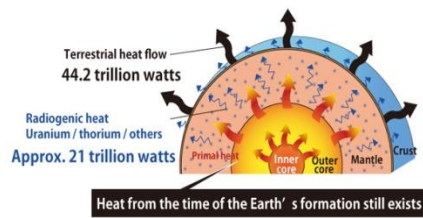
Pre-Industrial Historical Precedents

New York Times (May 8, 2001): Story of Viking Colonies' Icy 'Pompeii' Unfolds From Ancient Greenland Farm

“At Nipaatsoq, blowing glacial sands covered the farm in the early 1400's, sealing it until 1990, when two hunters reported seeing ancient wood protruding from an eroded stream bank.”

Whenever any melting, due to natural variable factors, reveals some of these artifacts in Greenland or other places, the warmists are quick to shout, *“Aha! These artifacts are emerging because the ice is melting due to man-made “Global Warming / Climate Change.”* But how is it that they never question why the areas were once warm and inhabited to begin with? And they also purposely ignore cases in which new ice-coverage / glaciers are forming.

Now if you really want to go back in time to find some real “climate change,” consider that the majestic smooth cliffs of the Hudson River Palisades. This line of steep cliffs (*300-500 feet high*) stands along the west side of the lower Hudson River in northeastern New Jersey and southeastern New York State. The formation itself was created by molten rock (*magma*) shooting upward, but the smooth polish is the effect of massive retreating glaciers which cut away the hillsides and loose rocks while sliding through. Imagine the prolonged cold spell which caused such skyscraper glaciers to form near today's midtown New York City. And imagine the relative warming that caused them to retreat and melt. Needless to say, there were no cars and factories back then either.



1. Though not nearly as significant of a factor as atmospheric changes, "bottom-up" radiogenic heat variation can be substantial and unpredictable. 2. The George Washington Bridge would be buried under an ice sheets if the glaciers of 10,000 years ago were to return. 3. During the Medieval Warm Period Vikings colonized areas of Greenland which are now under glaciers, but the colonies didn't survive when average temperatures dropped again.

Clearly, the Globalists aren't taking Trump's withdrawal from the Paris Climate Agreement lying down. Second only to the establishment of the Federal Reserve on 1913, full implementation of the Paris Scam would amount to the single greatest all-at-once power grab in the history of the One World Conspiracy. That's what's at stake here. Unless and until the NWO gang and its "Deep State" apparatus can be shut down and uprooted, this type of criminal warmist propaganda -- going strong for 40 years now -- won't be going away until they finally get their carbon tax and credit scheme.



1. "Professor" Obongo lectures while on a hike to the Exit Glacier in Alaska -- a cherry-picked glacier that has actually been retreating since **BEFORE the Industrial Revolution. 2. Alaska's Mt. Hubbard glacier is part of a long list of glaciers that are **growing** in locations on all continents. Obongo wasn't interested in any of those. 3. They haven't given up on Paris!**



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an article in the New York Times today about a retreating glacier in Peru. Scientists predict that when it is gone in 2050, the people won't have water for farming.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Climate Change is killing people.*



Sugar: *Ain't no big deal, Boobusss. Thosse people couldn't farm that land at all before the glacier began melting. Ever think of that, &%\$#(?!!!*

Editor: *Not that it is even happening at all, but it seems to me that a bit of melting and warming would actually benefit humanity.*

NOVEMBER, 2017



Far-right groups held an "Australian pride march" in Melbourne in June. Jewish groups in Australia are concerned by the rise of far-right activists who are singling out Jews.

N Y Times: As Anti-Semitism Rises, 'I Don't Feel Safe in Australia,' Rabbi Says

By AARTI BETIGERI

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

What's this? Another "disturbing" TM case of "anti- Semitism" TM breaking out --- this time in "the land down undah?" Oy vey!

Gas masks and goggles on boys and girls. And break out the tissues and violins too. We're off to Canberra, Australia to analyze this sad tale -- brought to us by "Australian" freelance journalist **Aarti Betigeri** -- about the latest "persecution" TM of the people who have never done anything wrong.



"Well done my brown princess, well done!"

*In service to the her Jewish masters, ambitious **Aarti Betigeri** disrespects her "native" Australia for Sulzberger's Slimes.*

Betigeri: On a Sunday afternoon in October, Rabbi Shmueli Feldman was hosting a small celebration at his home in a Canberra suburb. Suddenly, a car carrying four teenagers swerved in front of the house. One passenger leaned out the window and cursed Jews before the car sped off.

Analysis: Ya got any third party witnesses to this event, Rabbi? Not that we would ever doubt the word of a Holy Man, but --- just sayin'.

Betigeri: Rabbi Feldman reported the incident to the police and gave them the car's license plate number, but nothing came of it.

"They said **the men were drunk**, and the driver wouldn't tell them who yelled out the words, ...

Analysis: Can the oh-so-offended rabbi produce a copy of the police report, or is Betigeri just talking his word for it?

Betigeri: .. and there was nothing further they could do," the rabbi said.

Analysis: "Nothing the police could do, eh Rabbi? You mean drunk driving is legal in Australia?

Betigeri: The list of anti-Semitic abuses directed at Rabbi Feldman and his community over the past year or two is long. He says that he has been egged, and that a rock was thrown through his child's bedroom window.

Analysis: Self-inflicted false flags --- very common occurrence with these people.

Betigeri: Objects have been hurled through the window of his Jewish center on several occasions: rocks, a chair and, in one instance, the building's security camera.

Analysis: Yeah, right. And 6 million Jews TM perished the "zee gas chambers." TM

Betigeri: In May, he told the police that swastikas had been scrawled in a park near his synagogue, but the graffiti was not removed until August.

Analysis: There it is! Swastikas are ALWAYS a sure indicator of the usual suspects at work.



1 & 2: Andrew King spray-painted swastikas on his own home. **3- Sara Marshak** marked-up her own dormitory door.

*



Headline: (March 24, 2017):

Jews shocked that suspect in Jewish center threats is one of their own

Betigery: (*quoting the Rabbi*): "For the first time in my life, I don't feel safe in Australia. I have little children who don't feel safe playing outside. They've already seen too much."

Translation: "For the first time in my life, I have witnessed a growing number of goyim finding out about what we're up to. Though the numbers of the awakened are still very small, we must not take any chances."

Betigeri: His experiences are not isolated ones. An annual report on anti-Semitism compiled by the Executive Council of Australian Jewry, released Sunday, found an increase of almost 10 percent in racially motivated incidents against Jews in the past year, and almost 20 percent over the past two years.

Analysis: Even if true, the instances of actual "anti-Semitic" TM acts are so *extremely* rare that an increase from 100 incidents in any given year, to 110 just a year later, represents a "10% increase." Apart from the statistical manipulation here, when you factor out all of the obvious false-flags, the whole "increasing anti-Semitism" TM narrative falls apart (*unfortunately*).

Betigery: The group Antipodean Resistance, formed just over a year ago and claiming just a handful of members,

Analysis: If the group claims "just a handful of members," then isn't that a sign that "anti-Semitism" TM in libtarded Australia is NOT something to be afraid of?

Betigeri: On April 20 — Hitler's birthday — the group put up posters at universities and near high schools in parts of Melbourne and Sydney that called for Australia to legalize the execution of Jews.

Analysis: Any "far right" TM group that would put up signs calling for "the execution of Jews" is clearly working for the Jews.

Betigeri: Another study, conducted by Western Sydney University in 2015 and 2016, found that 80 percent of respondents said that multiculturalism was a good thing,

Analysis: Evidently the remaining 20% who *oppose* "multi-culturalism," though mostly of the older generation, are still enough to make the usual suspects look over their shoulders. Guilty parties are paranoid like that, and hence, the need for this constant false-flag fakery and never-ending tears.



*"Waaaa waaa waaa...Three thousand years, and still they persecute us!
...Waaaa waaa waaa."*

Betigeri: For his part, Rabbi Feldman said he was trying to bridge the divide between the perpetrators and victims of racial abuse. After the police caught the young man who had hurled the security camera through the Jewish center's window,....

Analysis: Now who could possibly be so stupid as to take *the very device that has just captured him on film* and hurl it through a window?

Betigeri: ... the rabbi invited him to the center and explained the impact of his actions.

Analysis: Now we *know* that this story is 100% fake! You see, boys and girls, these people don't do reconciliation. They only do revenge! And with Australia's strict "hate laws," TM such a vandal would have been in prison for years.

Betigeri (quoting the Rabbi): "We told him about Kristallnacht, and about the Holocaust survivors in our community. He was remorseful, paid for the damage and committed to changing his ways."

Analysis: Oh Rabbi, while you and your imaginary vandal were on the subject of Kristallnacht, TM (*Night of the Broken Glass*) did you happen to mention the dirty deed which *preceded* the "spontaneous" vandalizing of Jewish shops? You know, that cold-blooded murder of a German diplomat in Paris at the hands of a Polish Jew?

And did you mention to the invisible man that **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for all you normies and newbies*) flew into a rage when he heard about the "spontaneous"

rioting (and probable "Jewish Lightning" insurance fraud) -- that made Germany look bad in the world's Piranha Press? What did your phantom "remorseful" vandal have to say about that?

Cheese and crackers! These people are so criminally insane that it's actually funny to behold, in spite of all its evil.

The untold chronology of "*Kristallnacht*"™



1933: Organized World Jewry Declares War on Germany

*



1938: A 17-year old Polish Jew named **Herschel Grynszpan** answers the call to arms and **murders** a Paris-based German diplomat named **Ernst vom Rath** in cold blood.

*



Well-organized "spontaneous" riots and arson attacks break out across Germany. Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press use the event to make The Great One look bad.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read an article in the New York Times today about an increase in anti-Semitic incidents in Australia, of all places.

Boobus Americanus 2: That's really surprising. Aussies are generally laid back and relaxed people.



Sugar: *Boobussss!!! Thesse frickin' people even made Jessuss lose it once!*

Editor: *“And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables.” John 2:15*

NOVEMBER, 2017



N Y Times (Op-Ed): Dismantling the Foreign Service

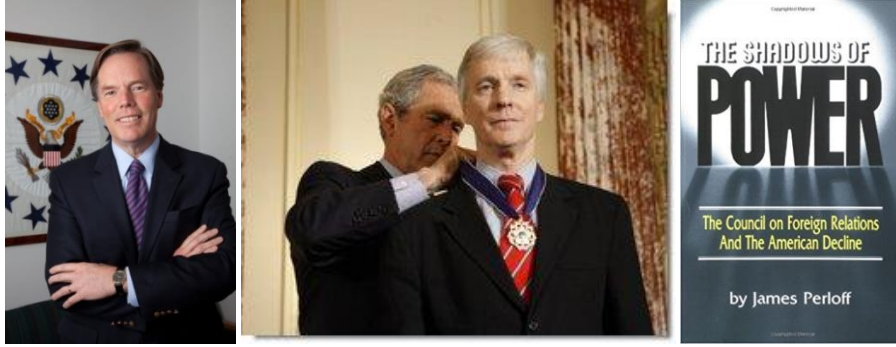
By NICHOLAS BURNS and RYAN C. CROCKER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** takes great pleasure over Sulzberger's Slimes' evident *displeasure* with Donald Trump's war against the Globalist State Department. From the editorial, penned by former diplomat and Harvard egghead **Nicholas Burns** and former diplomat **Ryan Crocker**:

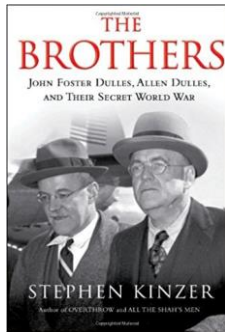
"The Foreign Service, our country's irreplaceable asset for understanding and interacting with a complex and dangerous world, is facing perhaps its greatest crisis. President Trump's draconian budget cuts for the State Department and his dismissive attitude toward our diplomats and diplomacy itself threaten to dismantle a great foreign service just when we need it most."



Harvard Globalist **Nicholas Burns** and his co-scribbler **Ryan Crocker** (shown receiving the "Medal of Freedom" by **George W Bush**) are both members of the **CFR (Council on Foreign Relations)** and are both upset over the fact that Trump is neutering the State Department. **Image 3:** *The Shadows of Power: The CFR and the American Decline*, by James Perloff

Since the days of **Franklin Delinquent Rosenfeld**, the US State Department has been infested with Communists and Globalists. For that reason, State was one of the the main targets of the **House Committee on Un-American Activities** during the late 1940's, and also of the late great Senator **Joe McCarthy** during the 1950's. Had he not been stopped (*and then murdered*) by Eisenhower and the Dulles Brothers, McCarthy, with the aid of his young sidekick lawyer, **Roy Cohn**, would have unraveled the whole filthy self-perpetuating conspiracy 60 years ago.

Working hand-in-hand with State since 1947 is the CIA -- another institution which, for the most part, has been infested with One Worlders from its very inception. It was during the Eisenhower years that the marriage between State and "Deep State" was truly institutionalized in blood. Eisenhower (**CFR**) tapped **John Foster Dulles (CFR)** to be Secretary of State, and his equally devious brother, **Allen Dulles (CFR)**, to head the CIA.



1 & 2. The evil Dulles Brothers, John and Allen, ran State and CIA, respectively. **3.** McCarthy and Roy Cohn (an anti-Red homosexual often denounced by the Left as a "self-hating Jew") went after Communists, but their ultimate target was the One Worlders above the Reds. **3.** Eisenhower conspired with Republican Senator **Prescott Bush** (patriarch of the Bush Crime Family) to ruin Joe McCarthy.

While clipping State's wings, Trump boasts of increased spending for the **Department of Offense**. In a perfect world, America's *obscene* military expenditures would be chopped down by at least 80%. But if Trump's wooing of the military is related to "taking America back" from the Globalists, then there may be a method to the madness of increased military spending after all. Keeping the boys with the guns happy as one wages war with the Globalists might not be a bad idea, at least for now.

The historic rivalry between the CIA (*NWO controlled*) vs NSA (*military controlled*) appears to be another manifestation of this civil war. Recall how "former" CIA agent "Edward Snowden" went to work for the NSA (*at a lower salary!*) and then very publicly, in the CIA media, ratted-out the NSA -- the military agency which *really* hacked the Demoncrap computers and put the dirt out on Killary in 2016.



1. Could one of the objectives of the CIA's "Edward Snowden" infiltration operation have been to stop NSA's ability to monitor Globalist criminality?
2. During the FDR / Truman years, Army Intelligence (forerunners of NSA) -
 - unbekown to FDR and Truman -- kept close watch on Communist subversives. Their intercepts -- finally published during the 1990's -- confirmed that Joe McCarthy and Roy Cohn were right!



Roy Cohn -- who worked with Joe McCarthy and never once apologized for it -- also worked for Donald Trump. The two were very close.

And finally, there's Trump's October gathering and photo-op with military leaders and their spouses at the White House during which Trump, *twice*, spoke of "the calm before the storm."

Trump: Do you guys know what this represents? -- Maybe it's the calm before the storm

Journalist (male): What's the storm?

Trump: Could be ... the calm before the storm.

Journalist (female): From Iran? On ISIS? On what?

Another journalist (female): What storm, Mr. President?

Trump: We have the world's great military people in this room. I will tell you that. We're going to have a great evening. Thank you all for coming.

Journalist: What storm, Mr. President?

Trump: You'll find out.



When the Globalist snake Eisenhower "warned" America about the potential rise of "the military-industrial complex," he was really expressing the fear that the Globalists have always had about patriotic elements in the military finally putting a stop to their madness. With Trump fighting State and CIA, with military leaders behind him, could we be seeing such a turn of events in the making?

We caution our readers against excessive optimism as well as believing, at face value, so many of the unsubstantiated claims now floating about the Internet. Nevertheless, Trump's chumminess with US military leaders, **Putin** of Russia & **Xi** of China, his war on State and "Deep State" holdovers, his cutoff of arms to the CIA / Mossad "ISIS" proxy army, **Robert Mueller's** sudden investigation of the Podesta Brothers, the appointment of the first non-Jew to head the Federal Reserve in 30 years, that weird and deadly crash just over Rothschild's castle in England, an unusually high number of sealed indictments registered in Federal courts, the Left's sudden abandonment of the Clintons, Obongo's very odd sudden silence, the outing of one Leftist pervert celebrity or politician after another after another etc, the sudden political troubles of super-Globalist **Angela Merkel**, and those mysterious boots on Killary and McCain's ankles (*to hide GPS bracelets?*) all serve to make this idea of a coming anti-Globalist "purge" a viable hypothesis.

Stay tuned!



*Killary and McCain the Insane both started wearing orthopedic boots at the same time --- she for a "toe injury," and he for a torn Achilles tendon which suddenly switched from right foot to left foot (because right ankle was getting sore from the GPS bracelet?!). After his mistake was outed by the Internet community, McCain quickly "tweeted" a **ridiculous** reason for switching the boot from one foot to the other.*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an article in the New York Times today about how Trump is weakening the State Department and dismantling the Foreign Service.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Trump's America First slogan is really about returning to isolationism. He is very foolish because when we pulled out of the world after the first World War, it enabled Hitler to come to power. And we know how that all ended.*



Sugar: Yess we do, Boobuss!!! It ended with the triumph of Marxissm and the fall of wesstern civilization. You frickin' moron!

Editor: And if history's course is not radically altered and soon, it will ultimately end with the genocide of the White Race.

DECEMBER, 2017



Elena Mason, center, spoke with canvassers for Doug Jones's campaign in West Anniston, Ala., this month.

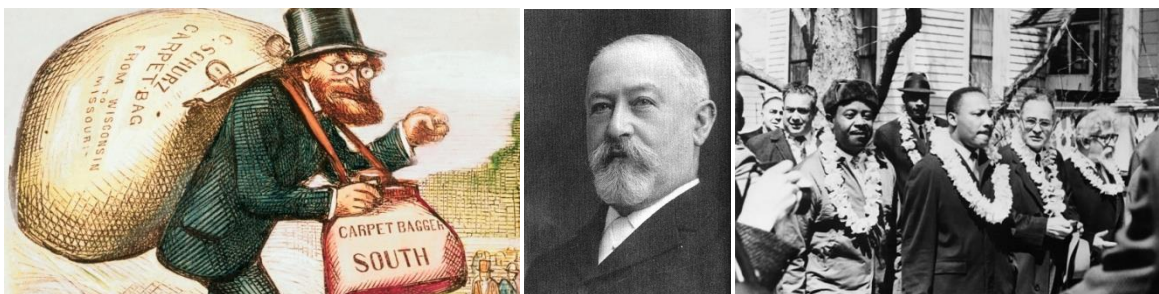
N Y Times: Black Voters Could Sway an Alabama Senate Race Rocked by Scandal

By RICHARD FAUSSET

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

From the days of the post-Civil War "carpetbaggers" (*cough cough*) -- to the establishment of the Jewish-led NAACP (*National Association for the Advancement of Colored People*) in 1909 -- to the 1950's-60's agitation known as the "civil rights movement" TM -- outside troublemakers have incited and organized gullible local Blacks and internal Dixie libtards (*yes, they do exist*) to change the stubbornly conservative and patriotic Christian South into a social, cultural and moral cesspool that would better fit with the Jewish Northeast and Jewish Hollywood. This socially subversive dynamic is clearly evident in the obsession with blocking the election of conservative Alabama Judge, **Roy Moore**, to the US Senate.



1. 1860's American political cartoon depicting an opportunistic Jewish carpetbagger invading the vulnerable post-war South 2. Financier Jacob Schiff (cough cough) was one of the early financial backers of the NAACP - a Marxist front group that worked to convert conservative southern Blacks to the cause of Marxism. 3. From left: **Ralph Abernathy, Martin Luther King Jr., Ralph Bunche, and Rabbi Abraham Joshua Heschel** (cough cough) march in Selma, Alabama.



Northern Jews came down to Dixie by the bus-loads to march and agitate alongside their oh-so-beloved Blacks --- **using them only as battering rams to attack White America**. Notice the signs written in Hebrew and English.

Now, once again, on the basis of 40-year old unsubstantiated allegations, Blacks, particularly females, are being aggressively courted to turn out for the upcoming special election and vote against the falsely accused "harasser," Roy Moore. Let's have a look at "the usual suspects" at the core of this latest trouble-making operation targeting Alabama.

Gloria Allred

Nasty, bitchy, feminist, abortion-loving attorney **Gloria Allred** (*Gloria Rachel Bloom*) was born into a Jewish family in Philadelphia in 1941. She has made quite a lucrative career as a high profile, media savvy attorney specializing in civil rights lawsuits involving sexual harassment and women's rights. Just her presence in Alabama was sure enough to cause a media storm.

In representing **Beverly Young Nelson** -- one of the women who leveled dubious accusations against Moore -- Allred presented her client's High School Yearbook as evidence of the then-32 year old Moore's pursuit of High School girls. It has since been established that the signature was forged, or at least grossly embellished. Allred refuses to turn over the Yearbook for closer inspection. As a result, the uproar against Moore has subsided and he appears to be headed towards victory in the coming election.



After analysis of the photo of the accusers yearbook from the 1970's clearly suggested forgery, **Gloria Bloom Allred** (cough cough) refused to give up the yearbook for closer physical analysis.

The Birmingham News / The Huntsville Times / AL.com

Even many seasoned "conspiracy theorists" TM don't realize that the Jewish domination over America's newsmedia is not limited to the big national outlets or to the various local media of the Northeast and California. In addition to the national TV Fake News, the state and local media of Alabama have been the main tormentors of Judge Moore. That's because a single elite Jewish family -- **the Newhouses of New York** -- owns the local newspaper of Alabama's largest city (*Birmingham*) and 3rd largest city (*Huntsville*). The Newhouses (*Advance Publications*) also own **AL.com** -- Alabama's main state news website that has been converted to nothing but 24/7 anti-Moore hit-pieces.



Meet the "White guys" of the "Alabama" Media

New York Patriarch Samuel Newhouse with his sons, S.I. Newhouse Jr., left (recently deceased), and Donald.

And so, you see, dear reader, the circus in Alabama is once again the handiwork of the usual outside Jewish agitators stirring up trouble in Dixie. And they won't ever stop until Alabama gives up its God, its guns, its patriotism and becomes a "blue state," like Virginia now is.

Hold firm Alabama. And elect Roy Moore!



*Leftist activist **Tim Wise** (cough cough) advocates the destruction of White Alabama in the event of a Moore victory.*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an article in the New York Times today about how the Democrats are hoping enough Blacks turn out in Alabama to stop Roy Moore.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *It's amazing how after all these years, the South still retains racist attitudes.*



Sugar: *White Power!!!*

Editor: *(palm to face, shaking head, sighing)*

DECEMBER, 2017



N Y Times: Did James Comey Subtweet Michael Flynn?

Not long after the president's former national security adviser, Michael T. Flynn, pleaded guilty on Friday to lying to the F.B.I., the man who was leading the agency when the lie was told, James B. Comey, had something to tweet.

By NIRAJ CHOKSHI

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Sensing that Trump may be in trouble, the Piranha Press is in a feeding frenzy over Special Counsel **Robert Mueller's** recent charging of former National Security Adviser and Army General **Mike Flynn** for "lying to the FBI" about having reached out to the Russian ambassador during the pre-inauguration transition period (*oh horrors!*). The Director of the FBI at that time was **James Comey** -- a close personal friend of the man that he succeeded at the FBI in 2013 -- the very same Robert Mueller.

Just three weeks into his term as President, Trump fired Flynn for "lying to Vice President Mike Pence" about talking to the Russians. Two months later, Trump also fired Comey for poking around into this nonsense about "Russian collusion."

The Flynn "lie" and the Comey firing are what fueled Trump's enemies to call for a Special Counsel and for Attorney General **Jeff Sessions** to recuse himself from the investigation. Now, with a big fish such as Flynn seemingly set to take down even bigger fish, the ex-FBI Director who was fired and personally attacked by Trump (*via twitter*), is cryptically gloating and taunting in cyberspace.

From Comey's recent Instagram:

"To paraphrase the Buddha — Three things cannot be long hidden: the sun; the moon; and the truth."

From Comey's recent twitter:

"But justice roll down like waters and righteousness like an ever-flowing stream"
Amos 5:24



James Comey ✓
@Comey

Follow

"But justice roll down like waters and
righteousness like an ever-flowing stream"
Amos 5:24 ✓ [instagram.com/p/BcKtEUUg4Qa/](https://www.instagram.com/p/BcKtEUUg4Qa/)

9:01 AM - 1 Dec 2017

1. Flynn is in big trouble -- or is it all just theater to mask something else?
2. Trump and Comey hate each other -- or is it all just theater too?
3. Justice and righteousness are about to "roll down like water," tweeted preacher Comey. --- Hmmmm.

So, the noose must be tightening around Trump's neck, right? Why else would Comey, Trump's mortal enemy, be foretelling of a coming "truth" and "justice?" Be not alarmed over the charging of General Flynn and the anti-Trump coup of Comey and Mueller. Whereas ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-**

New York Times were about 50% certain when we first covered this topic two weeks ago, we are now at about 65% certainty that a massive "sting" operation targeting Killary, Obongo, and God only knows who else is in the works -- and that the Globalists and the libtards still don't see it, or do not want to see it, or see it but, having already built up Mueller and Comey to superstar status, can't do a damn thing to expose it.

A brief summary of the backgrounds of the two ex-FBI Directors who are "out to get Trump."

James Comey

James Comey is a lifelong Republican. That doesn't necessarily make him a "good guy," of course, but when we learn about how he and then-FBI Director Robert Mueller *both* threatened to resign from the Bush administration over the Bush/Cheney policy of warrantless searches, it's an indication that he is his own man. Found this little gem online:

*"On early January 2006, The New York Times reported that Comey, who was Acting Attorney General during the March 2004 hospitalization of John Ashcroft, refused to certify the legality of central aspects of the NSA program. The certification was required under White House procedures in order for the program to continue. In March 2004, **FBI Director Robert S. Mueller III and Comey threatened the Bush administration with their resignations** if the White House overruled the DOJ finding that the domestic wiretapping under the Terrorist Surveillance Program (TSP) was unconstitutional, if such were done without a court warrant."*

Kudos for standing up to the evil Bush/Cheney gang, Mr. Comey! But the 6' 8" Sunday School teacher wasn't just a bane for the Bush Crime Family. As a US Attorney in 2001, Comey was described as "enthusiastic" about investigating ex-President **Bill Clinton** and ex-First Lady / co-President **Killary Clinton**. A recent story in liberal *Politico* confirms this.

Headline: Comey "enthusiastic" about Bill Clinton probe in 2001, FBI memo says

FBI Director James Comey—blamed by many Democrats for costing Hillary Clinton the presidential election last year—was excited about pursuing a criminal

investigation into President Bill Clinton's most controversial pardons more than a decade ago, newly released FBI files show....

A July 2002 memo to then-FBI Director Robert Mueller says investigators were exploring “potential federal violations of bribery, obstruction of justice, money laundering, conspiracy and campaign finance law offenses.”

“I was stunned when President Clinton pardoned them,” *Comey said in a 2008 letter to Congress.*

.... The probe was finally closed down in 2005 by interim U.S. Attorney David Kelley, four years after it began."

You see, Comey and friends were hot on the Clinton's trail until the "powers that be" (*Bush / Cheney?*) finally shut the investigation down in 2005!



1. Marc Rich (cough cough) and his wife were generous donors to the Clintons. Rich, dubbed "the fugitive financier" essentially bought himself a pardon --- granted by Clinton just as he left office in 2001. **2.** A young **James Comey** was "enthusiastic" about unraveling the Clinton web of financial crime. **3. David Kelley** shut down the probe into the Clintons -- on George Bush's orders?

Although many Republicans, not seeing the big picture, blame Comey for "letting Hillary off the hook" in 2016, the reality is that **Comey's last minute mini-investigation and "exoneration" of Hillary actually sank her campaign and handed Trump the election.** Liberal political analyst **Nate Silver** called it correctly:

Headline:

The Comey Letter Probably Cost Clinton The Election

So why won't the media admit as much?

Hillary Clinton would probably be president if FBI Director James Comey had not sent a letter to Congress on Oct. 28. The letter, which said the FBI had "learned of the existence of emails that appear to be pertinent to the investigation" into the private email server that Clinton used as secretary of state, upended the news cycle and soon halved Clinton's lead in the polls, imperiling her position in the Electoral College.

The impact of Comey's letter is comparatively easy to quantify, by contrast. At a maximum, it might have shifted the race by 3 or 4 percentage points toward Donald Trump, swinging Michigan, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin and Florida to him, perhaps along with North Carolina and Arizona. At a minimum, its impact might have been only a percentage point or so. Still, because Clinton lost Michigan, Pennsylvania and Wisconsin by less than 1 point, the letter was probably enough to change the outcome of the Electoral College.

And yet, from almost the moment that Trump won the White House, many mainstream journalists have been in denial about the impact of Comey's letter."

*... One can believe that the Comey letter cost Clinton the election without thinking that the media cost her the election — **it was an urgent story that any newsroom had to cover**. But if the Comey letter had a decisive effect and the story was mishandled by the press — given a disproportionate amount of attention relative to its substantive importance, — the media needs to grapple with how it approached the story. More sober coverage of the story might have yielded a milder voter reaction."*

Silver is absolutely correct! Comey's timing -- just one week prior to the election -- FORCED the media to cover the allegations which hurt Killary so badly at the last moment, even though Comey did "exonerate" her. Have a look at what Sulzberger's Slimes had to run on its front page as a result of Comey's decision to poke around Killary's E-mails, brought to us courtesy of NSA (*military*) hackers, filtered through free-agent **Julian Assange**:



"NEW E-MAILS JOLT CLINTON CAMPAIGN IN RACE'S LAST DAYS"

Though he did not "make a case," --- the damage was done by his nationally televised address. **THANK YOU** for saving us from this evil bitch, Mr. Comey!

Robert Mueller

Like Comey, Mueller is also a lifelong Republican with an animosity towards the Bush Crime Family. Like Trump' Chief of Staff **John Kelly**, Offense Secretary **James Mattis**, CIA Chief **Mike Pompeo**, and the aforementioned **Mike Flynn**, Mueller is also a military man -- an ex-marine wounded in Vietnam and highly decorated. The really big fish that he has already appeared to bag is not Flynn, but the pedo-faggot Demonrat lobbyist, **Tony Podesta** and possibly his little brother and Killary insider, John Podesta.

All good signs!

Headline: The Washington Post

Brother in Arms, The Long Friendship between Mueller and Comey



Marine Mueller and his good friend, the giant Comey. As Republicans, both fought very hard against Bush / Cheney, and later investigated the Clintons too.

One more point about Mueller -- as FBI Chief during 9/11, he did go off script --- for a while --- by confirming that stolen identifies were used to impersonate hijackers. Headline, CNN, September 21, 2001:

FBI Director Robert Mueller has acknowledged that some of those behind last week's terror attacks may have stolen the identification of other people

Another good sign? *Maybe* --- let's see where this goes. Stay tuned!

Headline: Washington Post: (October 2016):

Trump: If elected, I'll appoint a special prosecutor to look into Clinton's emails

"Donald Trump said during Sunday's presidential debate that, if elected, he would appoint a special prosecutor to look into Hillary Clinton's use of a private email server while she was secretary of state.

"I didn't think I'd say this and I'm going to say it and I hate to say it. ... If I win, I am going to instruct my attorney general to get a special prosecutor to look into your situation because there has never been so many lies, so much deception,"
Trump said."

*



Could we be witnessing a massive and brilliantly devised reverse-psychology "sting operation?"

*

Having read all this, let's review Comey's cryptic posts in that light, and see what "youse guys" think:

- *"To paraphrase the Buddha — Three things cannot be long hidden: the sun; the moon; and the truth."*
- *"But justice roll down like waters and righteousness like an ever-flowing stream" Amos 5:24*

This just in --- The game of strategic deception is intensifying ---

Yahoo Headline: Trump fumes about Comey, Clinton and the FBI after Flynn guilty plea

On Saturday night, Trump attempted to pivot from Flynn to his former Democratic rival Hillary Clinton.

(Trump tweeted)

“So General Flynn lies to the FBI and his life is destroyed, while Crooked Hillary Clinton, on that now famous FBI holiday ‘interrogation’ with no swearing in and no recording, lies many times ... and nothing happens to her?”
Trump tweeted. “Rigged system, or just a double standard?”



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an article in the New York Times today about how James Comey appears to be mocking Mike Flynn and hinting that the truth will soon be known.*

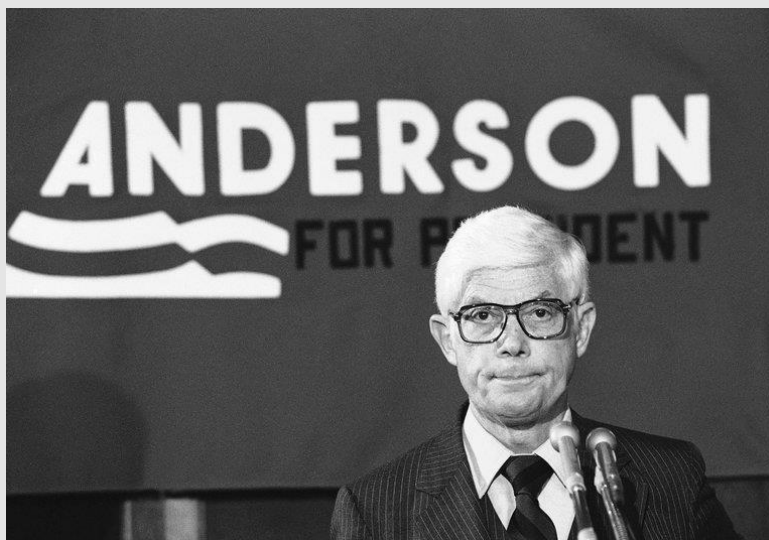
Boobus Americanus 2: *It does appear now that Comey will have the last laugh on Trump.*



Sugar: *Don't be sso ssure Boobuss! I'm ssenssing that Trump is the one holding the cardss here.*

Editor: *It still seems too good to be true -- but we have no other hope to cling to other than the unseen military coup scenario that this may represent.*

DECEMBER, 2017



**N Y Times: John Anderson, Who Ran Against Reagan and
Carter in 1980, Is Dead at 95**

By ADAM CLYMER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

As far as historical figures of the 20th Century are concerned, **John B. Anderson**, a former Republican Congressman from Illinois and independent candidate for President, was but a minor footnote. But because his "15 minutes of fame" TM on the world stage" TM represented the typical behind-the-scenes machinations of the **PRC (Predatory Ruling Class)** which we so often write about here, the good news of his death offers us a chance to review an interesting bit of history from almost four decades ago -- *(My goodness, how time flies!)*

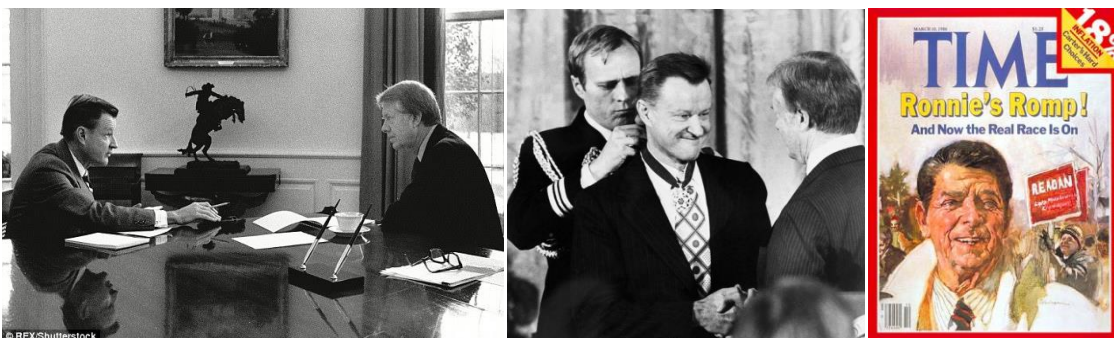
Sugar, fire up the Time Machine to 1980. Into the mist of history we go.



1. John Anderson (on right) did poorly in the GOP primaries. **2.** Anderson campaigning for the Republican nomination in Los Angeles. **3.** Campaign button

The presidential first term of **David Rockefeller** and **Zbigniew Brzezinski's** Globalist Golden Boy **Jimmy Carter** had been marked by economic stagnation, high inflation, liberal activism, and the taking / holding of 52 American diplomats and citizens (*mainly CIA spies*) as hostages in Iran. The negative political climate in 1980 was finally ripe for a populist-conservative-nationalist "outsider" like former California Governor **Ronald Reagan** to win the presidency. In addition to the excited conservative voters and the southerners who by now felt betrayed by Georgia boy Carter, the Zionist "Neo-Cons," angry over Globalist Carter's attempts to rein-in Nationalist Israel, were lining up their money and influence behind "the Reagan Revolution" as well.

To stop Reagan -- who had blown away Establishment hacks like **George Bush** (*the Edler*) and **Bob Dole** in the GOP primaries -- the Globalists tried to pull off a repeat of 1912 -- the year in which President **Howard Taft** was defeated as the result of **Teddy Roosevelt** splitting of the GOP vote with a third party run, thus electing **Woodrow Wilson** with only 42% of the vote. To pull off the scam, liberal Republican't and **Council on Foreign Relations** member **John Anderson** (*one of the candidates that Reagan had already defeated in the primaries*) was puffed up by Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press. Anderson's "independent" status appealed to Republican libtards and "moderates."



1. Rockefeller agent **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, as Jimmy Carter's handler, brought death and Globalist conquest to several nations around the world.
2. 1981: During Carter's final days year in office, he decorated the evil Brzezinski with the Medal of Freedom!
3. After "Ronnie's Romp" through the GOP primaries in 1980, the unpopular Carter seemed destined to be a one-term. Enter, John Anderson

The Slimes article reminds us of what a **RINO (Republican In Name Only)** this CFR ass clown really was:

"Anderson called for a gasoline tax of 50 cents per gallon — when a gallon cost \$1.15 — to save energy.

Early on, when all six of his rivals for the Republican nomination assured the Gun Owners of New Hampshire that they firmly opposed gun control legislation, Mr. Anderson said, "I don't understand why."

"When in this country we license people to drive automobiles," he added, "what is so wrong about proposing that we license guns to make sure that felons and mental incompetents don't get hold of them?"

He was roundly booed."

Anderson had never finished better than second in a Republican primary. He even lost his home state of Illinois to Reagan by 12 points. It was in April, 1980, that he then decided to run as an independent spoiler, drawing most of his support from liberal "Rockefeller Republicans" and college libtards looking for a fresh faced "maverick." Reagan's people were incensed!

Anderson missed the petition deadline to run as an independent in five states. His people circulated petitions in those states anyway. Throughout the summer of 1980, his campaign won his lawsuits against the deadlines in those five states. He

also faced the problem that he hadn't found a vice-presidential running mate yet. So he recruited a stand-in in order to meet the requirement -- **Milton Eisenhower**, the Marxist-Globalist older brother of deceased President and war criminal **Dwight Eisenhower**. That alone tells us all we need to know about Mr. Anderson!



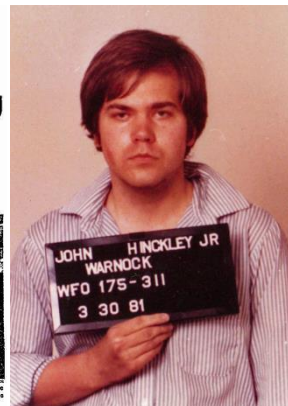
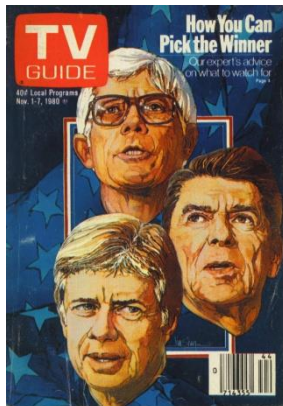
ANDERSON'S GLOBALIST BACKERS

- 1. Super Globalist Henry Kissinger** made the highly unusual move of endorsing an incumbent Congressman in 1978. **2. As President, at varying times, of three different American universities, Milton Eisenhower** enthusiastically promoted communist UNESCO initiatives at his campuses. **3. The Council on Foreign Relations** (New York) -- Anderson was a member at the time.

Anderson/Eisenhower had peaked in early August with 25% of voters saying they preferred Anderson to either Carter or Reagan, with the majority of the supporters coming from the liberal wing of the GOP. He finally named an actual running mate in late August, 1980 -- former Wisconsin Governor **Patrick Lucey**. But Anderson's support eventually waned because voters returned to the main candidates who they believed could actually win. So, in spite of the Anderson scam, Reagan and **George HW Bush** (*the former CIA Director who was forced upon the ticket as VP*) won in a landslide as Anderson ended up with just 6.6 percent of the popular vote.

Though America was spared a second term of Carter and his evil National Security Adviser, **Zbigniew Brzezinski**, Reagan, who had openly campaigned against Globalism and Rockefeller's Tri-Lateral Commission, quickly "moderated" once in office. A ricocheted bullet to the lung, fired by a would-be assassin with ties to the Bush Crime Family, just 6 weeks into his presidency, may have something to do with keeping Reagan under control.

In closing, as we said upon hearing of the death of the aforementioned **David Rockefeller** this past March, and also for the aforementioned **Zbigniew Brzezinski** this past May --- rot in hell, John Anderson. Rot in hell.



After the Anderson third-party play failed to stop Reagan, a bullet from a "nut" connected to the Bush Family taught Reagan to behave. Those his presidency was an improvement over that of Carter's, the "Deep State" retained control.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today that John Anderson died. Remember him?*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Yes. That was my first election. He was a true independent maverick.*



Sugar: *Boobussss!!!! "Independent maverickss" don't get invited to join the CFR and they don't ssuck up to Globalisst sscum like Kisssinger and Eissenhower, you frickin' moron!*

Editor: *Indeed! Show me a man's friends and I'll show you the man.*

DECEMBER, 2017



King Michael acknowledging applause after speaking in Romania's Parliament in 2011. Beside him was his eldest daughter, Princess Margareta, and her husband, Prince Radu Duda, left.

N Y Times: King Michael of Romania, Who Ousted a Hitler Puppet, Dies at 96

By DOUGLAS MARTIN

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

King Michael of Romania is dead, eh? We didn't even realize that this bumbling loser was still alive all this time, until we glanced this headline. Good riddance to him too! The opening lines explain why Sulzberger's Slimes would grant him such a puff-piece for a eulogy:

"King Michael of Romania, who was credited with pre-emptively saving thousands of lives in World War II when, at 22, he had the audacity to arrest the country's

dictator, a puppet of Hitler, died on Tuesday at his residence in Switzerland. He was 96."

His shining achievement came on Aug. 23, 1944, when Michael, whose powers were perceived as largely ceremonial, bravely summoned Hitler's crony Ion Antonescu, the fascist dictator of Romania, to his palace and arrested him.



1. The young **King Michael** (circa 1944) **2.** **Ion Antonescu**, shaking hands with Hitler, was arrested on the King's orders. **3.** 1946: The brave and noble Antonescu is executed by a firing squad. A communist officer makes sure that he is dead by shooting him once more in the head.

For the record, **Ion Antonescu** was neither a "puppet" nor a "crony" of **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*). Of the various states that fought alongside Germany in the East (*Finland, Italy, Hungary, Bulgaria, Romania, Slovakia, Croatia*) **not one** fought against their own will or under German influence. No, they fought because they all realized the imminent danger which Stalin and the Jewish Bolsheviks posed to all of Europe. And in Romania's case, the Soviets had already initiated hostilities by invading parts of eastern Romania in June, 1940.

By the time King Michael removed Antonescu, the tide of the war had already turned against Germany. One could therefore make the reasonable argument that Michael was only trying to spare his people further hardship. But he went much further than he needed to. In addition to breaking Romania's pact with Germany, he and his cohorts actually *declared war* against an already nearly-defeated Germany! To assist in that war effort, an agreement was signed, in Moscow, containing the following stipulations:

Article 3:

"The Government and High Command of Rumania will ensure to the Soviet and other Allied forces facilities for free movement on Rumanian territory in any direction if required by the military situation, the Rumanian Government and High Command of Rumania giving such movement every possible assistance with their own means of communications and at their own expense on land, on water and in the air."

Article 18:

"An Allied Control Commission will be established which will undertake until the conclusion of peace the regulation of and control over the execution of the present terms under the general direction and orders of the Allied (Soviet) High Command, acting on behalf of the Allied Powers."

Annex to Article 18:

"The Rumanian Government and their organs shall fulfill all instructions of the Allied Control Commission arising out of the Armistice Agreement."

After the conclusion of this Armistice Agreement in 1944, Stalin occupied the entire territory of Romania with 1 million troops. When the war in Europe had ended (May, 1945), the Red Army stayed there until Romania finally slipped into communist totalitarianism in 1947 (*surprise surprise*). Michael protested and argued for the preservation of a constitutional monarchy. But when Stalin's boys forced him to abdicate *at gunpoint*, Michael finally realized who he had been partnering with.

An interesting excerpt from the article details how the tragic folly of King Michael's easy capitulation to the Soviet played out in the end:

"Stalin ordered Romania to get rid of its king. Romania's prime minister, Petru Groza, was persuasive: He threatened to execute 1,000 of Michael's supporters, and Michael himself, if he did not abdicate."

"It was blackmail," Michael told The New York Times in 2007. "They said, 'If you don't sign this immediately we are obliged' — why obliged I don't know — to kill more than 1,000 students that they had in prison."

What did you expect from these bloody Bolsheviks, eh Mikey? Did you think that they would actually allow a Christian Monarchy to rule Romania? You big dope!



Three years after allowing 1,000,000 Soviet troops to just walk into his country, the idiot King was forced to sign an abdication letter and flee communist Romania for his life. -- Stalin must surely have been greatly amused.

King Michael eventually settled in Switzerland as Romania was left to suffer under four decades under communism, before being integrated into the modern day communist European Union -- all because some 22-year old ass clown had opened up his country's borders and *literally* welcomed in 1,000,000 of Stalin's "temporary" invaders. Had Michael allied with the United States and Britain but resisted Stalin's demand for a "peaceful" occupation, Romania (*like Greece*) might have been able to hold out against its internal communists and then receive western protection when the first phase of the "Cold War" started in 1946.

Would it not have been worth resisting when as many as two million Romanians ended up being murdered or persecuted by the communists of Romania? And yet the Slimes credits this royal rascal with "saving lives!" Of course, in the end, all of Europe would fall to "kinder gentler" EU communism anyway.

The saddest part of this tragic farce is that upon King Michael 's post-communist era visits to Romania, he drew huge crowds and died a popular figure. Evidently, most Romanians do not know the story of how this idiot rolled out a red carpet for those 1,000,000 Soviets who just strolled right in, and overstayed their welcome. It

is Ion Antonescu who ought to be remembered and honored by Romanians, not this short-sighted fool.



The idiot who rolled out the red carpet for 1,000,000 of Stalin's troops remained highly regarded by Boobus Romania until the end.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read a story in the New York Times today about the passing of Romania's King Michael. During World War II, the young King had the foresight to break Romania's alliance with Germany and side with the Allies in 1944.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Interesting. I never knew Romania was once allied with Hitler.*



Sugar: *Boobuss, my idiot friend -- Germany had many alliess, as well as 500,000 Waffen SS volunteers from the variouss countriess of Europe.*

Editor: *And they all understood who the real threat to Europe was -- something that this stupid King could not see until it was too late.*

DECEMBER, 2017



Text of War Declaration by Hirohito

By The Associated Press.
LOS ANGELES, Dec. 7.—The following is the text of Emperor Hirohito's proclamation declaring war against the United States and Britain, as picked up and translated by the National Broadcasting Company's listening post here:

We, by grace of Heaven, Emperor of Japan and seated on the throne of a line unbroken for ages eternal, enjoin upon thee, our loyal and brave subjects, We hereby declare war upon the United States of America and the British Empire.

The men and officers of our army and navy shall do their utmost in prosecuting the war. Our public servants of various departments will perform faithfully and diligently their appointed duties. The entire nation will united will mobilize its total strength so that nothing will militate in the attainment of our royal aims. The nobility of these ages and to contribute to world peace is the far-sighted policy which was formulated by our great, illustrious imperial grandfather and our great imperial sire's experience, and which we lay constantly to heart to cultivate friendship among nations and to enjoy prosperity in common with all nations.

It has been truly unavoidable and far from our wishes that our Empire has now been brought to crossed swords with America and Britain. More than four years have passed since China, failing to comprehend the true intentions of our empire, and recklessly mounting treachery, disturbed the peace of East Asia and compelled our empire to take up arms.

Although there has been re-established the National Government of China, with which Japan has effected neighborly intercourse and cooperation, the regime that has survived at Chungking, relying upon American and British protection, continues its opposition.

Eager for the realization of their ambitions to dominate the Orient, both America and Britain, by supporting the Chungking regime, have aggravated disturbances in East Asia. Moreover, these two powers, inducing other countries to follow suit, increased military preparations on all sides of our Empire to challenge us. They have obstructed by every means our peaceful commerce and finally resorted to a direct severance of economic relations menacing gravely the existence of our Empire.

Patience have we waited and long have we endured in the hope that our government might retrieve the situation in peace, but our adversaries, showing not the least spirit of conciliation, have unduly delayed a settlement and in the meantime they have intensified the economic and political pressure to compel our empire to submit.

This turn of affairs would, if left unchecked, not only nullify our empire's efforts to stabilize East Asia, but also endanger the very existence of our nation.

The situation being such as it is, our empire, for its existence and self-defense, has no other recourse but to appeal to arms and to crush every obstacle in its path.

We rely upon the loyalty and courage of our subjects in our confident expectation that the task bequeathed by our forefathers will be carried forward and that the sources of evil will be speedily eradicated and an enduring peace established in East Asia, preserving thereby the glory of our empire.

The New York Times
Published December 8, 1941
Copyright © The New York Times

N Y Times: Flashback - December 8, 1941 - Post-Pearl Harbor Issue

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times



Hitler and Japanese foreign minister.

against one means war with all three.

The Setting:

Globalist agents FDR and Churchill want desperately to drag the United States into World War II. Knowing that American entry into the war would endanger Germany's war efforts, Hitler ignores repeated U.S. provocations of Germany. To further discourage U.S. entry into the war, Germany, Italy, and Japan sign on to a mutual defense pact in September of 1940- The TriPartite Pact. War

Ironically, the TriPartite Pact will have the unintended effect of facilitating FDR's treasonous scheme to embroil the U.S. into the conflict. As a "backdoor" to the European conflict (which Germany was winning) FDR and Churchill intensify their instigation of Japan. When the aggressive moves become too much for Japan to bear (oil embargo, closure of Panama Canal to Japanese shipping, U.S. battleships cruising through Japanese waters etc.) Japan decides the make the first move, by attacking Pearl Harbor (the U.S. naval base in the territory of Hawaii) on December 7, 1941exactly as FDR had intended!



Japanese poster celebrates the TriPartite Pact.

In the ensuing days, war declarations between the TriPartite allies, and the US/UK alliance were exchanged.



The diabolical FDR, acting "surprised", delivers his "Day of Infamy" speech to a confused and angry nation.



1- Gullible volunteers crowd military recruitment centers across America - 450,000 of these poor fools are destined to die in a war for International Jewry' New World Order. 2- The Five "Fighting Sullivan Brothers" volunteerd after Pearl Harbor. They ALL died when the USS Juneau was sunk in November, 1942 -- murdered by FDR.



But Japan tells a different story; a story that was printed once on page 2 of The New York Times, and has since disappeared into the black memory hole of forbidden history. Thanks to those of you who continue to support our monthly subscription fee for The New York Times Archives, Mike King and Sugar are pleased to bring you:



Text of War Declaration by Hirohito

By The Associated Press.
LOS ANGELES, Dec. 7.—The following is the text of Emperor Hirohito's proclamation declaring war against the United States and Britain, as picked up and translated by the National Broadcasting Company's listening post here:

We, by grace of Heaven, Emperor of Japan and seated on the throne of a line unbroken for ages eternal, enjoin upon thee, our loyal and brave subjects. We hereby declare war upon the United States of America and the British Empire.

The men and officers of our army and navy shall do their utmost in prosecuting the war. Our public servants of various departments will perform faithfully and diligently their appointed duties. The entire nation with united will shall mobilize its total strength so that nothing will miscarry in the attainment of our royal aims.

To insure the solidity of these ages and to contribute to world peace is the far-sighted policy which was formulated by our great, illustrious imperial grand-sire's and our great imperial sire's experience, and which we lay constantly to heart to cultivate friendship among nations and to enjoy prosperity in common with all nations.

It has been truly unavoidable and far from our wishes that our Empire has now been brought to crossed swords with America and Britain. More than four years have passed since China, failing to comprehend the true intentions of our empire, and recklessly causing trouble, disturbed the peace of East Asia and compelled our empire to take up arms.

Although there has been re-established the National Government of China, with which Japan has effected neighborly intercourse and cooperation, the regime that has survived at Chungking, relying upon American and British protection, continues its opposition.

Eager for the realization of their ambitions to dominate the Orient, both America and Britain, by supporting the Chungking regime, have aggravated disturbances in East Asia. Moreover, these two powers, inducing other countries to follow suit, increased military preparations on all sides of our Empire to challenge us. They have obstructed by every means our peaceful commerce and finally resorted to a direct severance of economic relations menacing gravely the existence of our Empire.

Patiently have we waited and long have we endured in the hope that our government might retrieve the situation in peace, but our adversaries, showing not the least spirit of conciliation, have unduly delayed a settlement and in the meantime they have intensified the economic and political pressure to compel our empire to submit.

This turn of affairs would, if left unchecked, not only nullify our empire's efforts to stabilize East Asia, but also endanger the very existence of our nation.

The situation being such as it is, our empire, for its existence and self-defense, has no other recourse but to appeal to arms and to crush every obstacle in its path.

We rely upon the loyalty and courage of our subjects in our confident expectation that the task bequeathed by our forefathers will be carried forward and that the sources of evil will be speedily eradicated and an enduring peace established in East Asia, preserving thereby the glory of our empire.

The New York Times
Published December 8, 1941
Copyright © The New York Times

New York Times: December 8, 1941

By The Associated Press

TEXT OF HIROHITO'S WAR DECLARATION

By the grace of heaven, Emperor of Japan, seated on the throne occupied by the same dynasty from time immemorial, enjoin upon ye, our loyal and brave subjects:

We hereby declare war upon the United States of America and the British Empire. The men and officers of our Army and Navy shall do their utmost in prosecuting the war. Our public servants of various departments shall perform faithfully and diligently their respective duties; the entire nation with a united will shall mobilize their total strength so that nothing will miscarry in the attainment of our war aims.

To ensure the stability of East Asia, and to contribute to world peace is the farsighted policy which was formulated by our great illustrious Imperial Grandsire and our Great Imperial Sire succeeding him and which we lay constantly to heart. To cultivate friendship among nations and to enjoy prosperity in common with all nations, has always been the guiding principle of our Empire's foreign policy. **It has truly been unavoidable and far from our wishes that our Empire has been brought to cross swords with America and Britain.** More than four years have passed since China, failing to comprehend the true intentions of our Empire, and recklessly courting trouble, disturbed the peace of East Asia and compelled our Empire to take up arms. Although there has been reestablished the National Government of China, with which Japan had effected neighborly intercourse and cooperation, the regime which has survived in Chungking, relying upon American and British protection, still continues its fratricidal opposition.

Eager for the realization of their inordinate ambition to dominate the Orient, both America and Britain, giving support to the Chungking regime, have aggravated the disturbances in East Asia. Moreover these two powers, inducing other countries to follow suit, increased military preparations on all sides of our Empire to challenge us. They have obstructed by every means our peaceful commerce and finally resorted to a direct severance of economic relations, menacing greatly the existence of our Empire.

Patiently have we waited and long have we endured, in the hope that our Government might retrieve the situation in peace. But our adversaries, showing not the least spirit of conciliation, have unduly delayed a settlement; and in the meantime they have intensified the economic and political pressure to compel our Empire to submission. This trend of affairs would, if left unchecked, not only nullify our Empire's efforts of many years for the sake of the stabilization of East Asia, but also endanger the very existence of our nation. The situation being such as it is, our Empire, for its existence and self defense has no other recourse but to appeal to arms and to crush every obstacle in its path.

The hallowed spirits of our Imperial Ancestors, guarding us from above, we rely upon the loyalty and courage of our subjects in the confident expectation that the task bequeathed by our forefathers will be carried forward, and that the sources of evil will be speedily eradicated, and an enduring peace be established in East Asia, preserving thereby the glory of our Empire." -- **December 8, 1941**



HARRY STIMSON'S CONFESSION!

"We face the delicate question of the diplomatic fencing to be done so as to be sure Japan is put into the wrong and makes the first bad move. ... The question was how we should maneuver them into the position of firing the first shot."

*"When the news first came that Japan had attacked us **my first feeling was of relief** that ... a crisis had come in a way which would unite all our people. This continued to be my dominant feeling in spite of the news of catastrophes which quickly developed."* - From the diary of Henry Stimson, FDR's Secretary of War

*



Boobus Americanus 1: The nerve of them Japs attacking us at Pearl Harbor.

Boobus Americanus 2: A date that will live in infamy.



Sugar: *That'ss right Boobuss --- the United Statess and Britain are alwaysss the good guyss, right? You frickin' dope!*

Editor: *These fools forget that Pearl Harbor was a military target, whereas Hiroshima and Nagasaki were packed with non-combatant women, children and elderly.*

DECEMBER, 2017



N Y Times: Congressional Democrats Left Out of White House Hanukkah Party

By JULIE HIRSCHFELD DAVIS and KATIE ROGERS

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

For many years, even some of the most thoroughly Jewish-owned U.S. Presidents ignored the low-level whining of the usual suspects for special White House recognition of their Hanukkah holiday. After all, why should this tiny minority (2-3%) have been singled out for attention at a time when most of the other 98% of America was celebrating the birth of **Jesus Christ** (*who was tortured and murdered due to pressure from the Jewish Lobby of Roman times*). Do the Israelis ever give us "goyim" a "Merry Christmas" shout-out?



"Kill Jesus! Crucify him!" /// Pontius Pilate: "But what has this man done wrong?"

Christmas nativity scenes and Hanukkah menorahs are simply not compatible.

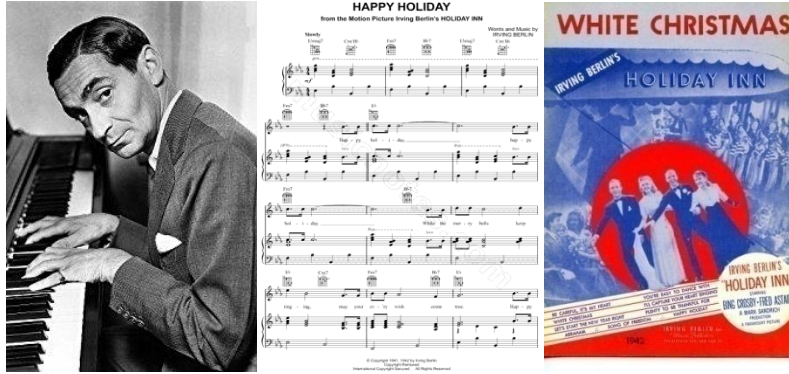
The biggest Hanukkah snub of the usual suspects came from President **John F. Kennedy** in 1962, when he mentioned every religious denomination *but the Jews* during a Christmas address: *"Muslims, Hindus, Buddhists, as well as Christians, pause from their labors the 25th day of December to celebrate the birthday of the Prince of Peace. There could be no more striking proof that Christmas is truly the universal holiday of all men."*

Indeed, the oh-so-evil Muslims (*rolling eyes sarcastically*) revere Jesus as a Holy Prophet; and Buddhists and Hindus not only respect his moral teachings, but you'll *never* hear one of them take offense to the term "Merry Christmas" -- let alone demand that the White House honor the Buddha or Krishna. No. Only certain chosenites recoil in horror at the term -- which is why so many Boobuses now walk around wishing *their own Christian friends and family* a "Happy Holiday!" (*barf!*)



EVERYONE, even Muslims, Buddhists and non-religious people used to say "Merry Christmas" at this time of year. Until the marketing men (cough cough) changed the terminology to the more "inclusive"™ "Happy Holidays."

*



Composer **Irving Berlin** (cough cough) got the Christian boobs to saying "**Happy Holiday**" with his famous song by that name. He also composed "**White Christmas**" -- turning the once HOLY-day into a festival about snow and shopping. -- The popular **de-Jesused and secularized** Christmas songs: *Silver Bells, Sleigh Ride, Rudolf the Red-Nosed Reindeer, Rockin' Around the Christmas Tree, Let it Snow, Winter Wonderland, Santa Baby, I'll be Home for Christmas, The Christmas Song (aka 'Chestnuts Roasting on an Open Fire')* were ALL composed by Jews. -- How very nice of them to supply us all with these songs (rolling eyes)

It was **George W Bush** who started this tradition of "**The White House Hanukkah Party**" in 2001 -- just a few months after the usual suspects and their henchmen blew up the Twin Towers in New York. For the past 16 years, the guest list at this kosher party has included hundreds of American Jewish politicians, organization heads, and school / yeshiva deans. The Hanukkah Hatefest runs parallel to another tradition started by the Bush / Cheney gang -- the proclamation message and participation by the President or a high-level staff member in the lighting of the *obscenely* huge eyesore known as "The National Menorah" (*barf!*) on the White House South Lawn near the National Mall.



Every President since Bush 43 has been officially honoring Hanukkah with a big White House party and menorah ceremony. Cheese and Crackers! Can they make that mega-menorah on the South Lawn any bigger?

We refer to Hanukkah as a hatefest because, at its core, whether most partially assimilated "modern Jews" realize it or not, the holiday commemorates not only the stubborn refusal of the ancient Jewish sect known as the "Zealots" to assimilate to Greek (Aryan) society; but also the brutal treatment meted out to those "traitor" Jews who *were* assimilating to Greek culture.

Assimilation / race-mixing is a big no-no for the hard core chosenites -- except, of course, when they promote it for their White goyim rivals which they seek to blend out of existence. In fact, one of the reasons they hated Christ's teachings so much was because his path to godliness was truly *inclusive* to everybody -- not just "the chosen people." So you see, dear reader, that hideous skyscraper of a menorah planted at the White House South Lawn every December is essentially a group of nine middle-fingers proclaiming the message to America: *"We are Jews and we own this joint!"*

And indeed they do.



1 & 2. The "chosen" Zealots didn't believe in "diversity" or assimilation. Hanukkah is a war holiday -- the eternal enemy being the Aryan White Man. **3.** If a giant cross were ever erected at the White House, the legal piranhas of the **American Civil Liberties Union** (cough cough) would be filing lawsuits and demanding the impeachment of the President for violating the principle of "separation of church and state." TM



The Mossad's Menorah Logo and Motto: **"By way of deception, thou shalt do war."**



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today about the annual Hanukkah Party at the White House. It was actually George W Bush who started the tradition in 2001.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *In our multi-cultural society, it is very important not to exclude anyone from the Holiday Season.*



Sugar: *Boobuss, you \$@*^%\$!!! It ain't the frickin' "holiday sseason!" --- It'ss **Chrisstmass!!!***

Editor: *Sugar, if you don't clean up that kitty-litter mouth of yours you'll get a lump of coal in your stocking this Christmas.*

DECEMBER, 2017



N Y Times: Trump, Rejecting Calls to Stay Away, Speaks at Civil Rights Museum

By MICHAEL D. SHEAR and ELLEN ANN FENTRESS

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Unlike we independent bloggers, politicians don't always have the luxury of sticking to the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth -- nor of sticking to the principle, the whole principle, and nothing but the principle. Even **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for you newbies and normies*) felt compelled to pacify International Jewry (*and thus end the boycotts against Germany*) by facilitating the migration of 60,000 Jews from Germany to Palestine. In 1939, he even sent the Bolshevik butcher Stalin a "Happy Birthday" telegram! In more recent times, we have witnessed Putin the almost-great show up at Russian synagogues to light menorahs.



The dirty requirements of the political game

1. The Great One, eager to keep peace between Germany and the USSR, sent Stalin a warm personal greeting for his 60th Birthday in 1939. **2.** A coin issued by a German newspaper commemorates the German-Jewish cooperation which peacefully transferred 60,000 Jews from Germany to Palestine. **3.** Putin lights a Hanukkah menorah.

In consideration of this unfortunate reality of what the erudite eggheads of academia refer to as "**realpolitik**," Sugar and I, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** will give Trump a pass for attending the opening of Mississippi's Marxist Museum of "civil rights." TM Seriously now, can you just imagine the "backlash" that Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press would have unleashed against Trump for *not* showing up? Having said all this, let us clarify what the "civil rights movement" TM was *really* all about. Thankfully, as donor-sustained (*hint hint*) independent journalists, we don't have to worry about boycotts and lost revenue from fearful advertisers.

The OFFICIAL historical description of: "The Civil Rights Movement" TM :

Through nonviolent protest, the civil rights movement of the 1950s and '60s broke the system of discrimination and segregation by "race" in the South. Two major breakthroughs in equal-rights legislation for African Americans were ultimately achieved as a result: **1) The Civil Rights Act of 1964** (*which guarantees fairness in hiring and promoting*) and **2) The Voting Rights Act of 1965** (*which prevents racist southern states from stopping Blacks from voting.*)

The ACTUAL historical description of: "The Civil Rights Movement" TM :

An anti-White movement -- organized, financed and directed by Marxist Jews -- which utilized violent Black agents (*Black Panthers, Black Communists etc*) for the purpose of making "non-violent" TM Black agents (*Marxist Loser King, NAACP etc*) appear reasonable. The subversive movement -- which cleverly capitalized

upon some legitimate grievances -- culminated with the passage of **1) The Civil Rights Act of 1964** (a law which, due to potential lawsuits associated with hiring, firing and promoting, essentially mandates widespread discrimination against Whites) and **2) The Voting Rights Act of 1965** (a law that guarantees every easily-manipulated illiterate and semi-retard the "right" to vote for Communist Democrats -- in many cases, multiple times.)



1- Marxist Loser King was surrounded by Communist Jews. In Image #1, he accepts an award from Rabbi **Jacob Rothschild** (hmmm). The Red Rabbi Rothschild also delivered the eulogy at King's funeral. **2- 1964: LBJ signs the Civil Rights atrocity with MLK at his side** **3- 1965: LBJ signs the Voting Rights atrocity, again, with MLK at his side**

Ironically, Black folks themselves were just as victimized by the rampant Marxism of the 1960's. Sadly, most of the "bruthas" and "sistas" are, by now, too libtarded to even realize how dirty their Marxist "benefactors" did them as well. You see, boys and girls, the same gang that stuck it to Whitey with the horrible Civil and Voting Rights Acts also implemented a financial incentive system (aka "War on Poverty" or "The Great Society") to encourage young Black (and later Hispanic) girls to get pregnant out-of-wedlock. Facilitating this catastrophic familial / societal breakdown was the 1960's "sexual revolution," glorified by Hollyweird (cough cough) and the "music" industry (cough cough). A baby sired by an absentee stud gets the "baby momma" free housing, food stamps, Medicaid, free heat & electricity and some spending cash to boot!

When many of these *scores of millions* of fatherless Blacks and Browns grow up without the necessary parental guidance, life skills, financial backing, education, emotional stability and discipline needed to create a decent life for themselves; their Marxist oppressors are there to whisper in their ear: "It's the White Man's fault!" And many of them will believe it too as the profitable cycle of bunny-like promiscuity continues from one generation to the next.

And now you know, dear reader, what this taxpayer-funded obscenity in Mississippi *truly* represents.



1. The Mississippi Civil Rights Museum was funded by \$40 million dollars of mostly White taxpayer money / debt (sale of bonds). **2.** Portraits of the "freedom riders" (outside agitators from the North) adorn the walls of this House of Horrors. The "White" faces are mostly those of Marxist Jews.
3. Always angry, always full of hate for Whitey, and never satisfied.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: I read in the New York Times today that some Black leaders boycotted the opening of the Civil Rights Museum in Mississippi because Trump was there.

Boobus Americanus 2: That's unfortunate, yet quite understandable in light of Trump's racist rhetoric.



Sugar: White Power!!!

Editor: (palm to face, shaking head, sighing) --- I knew you were going to say something stupid. I just knew it.

DECEMBER, 2017



Decimated cars and houses in a neighborhood in Iraq, recently recaptured from the Islamic State. Its militants built an advanced system of weapons production without recent precedent among insurgent groups.

N Y Times: How ISIS Produced Its Cruel Arsenal on an Industrial Scale

By JOHN ISMAY, THOMAS GIBBONS-NEFF and C. J. CHIVERS

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Oh how they lie. My God, how they lie!

Ever since the well-armed, well-trained, well-funded, well-fed CIA-Mossad-Saudi proxy terrorist force dubbed "ISIS," aka "ISIL," aka "Daesh," aka "The Islamic State," burst onto the scene in 2013, inquiring observers with an ounce of critical thinking capacity have been asking, *"Where the frickety frack did these tens of thousands of crazed killers get all these bad-ass weapons from?"*

Think about it. For more than four bloody and long years, these rag-tag volunteers were able to stand toe-to-toe against the regular Syrian and Iraqi militaries, and would have eventually triumphed were it not for the direct intervention of Russia, Iran and the Hezbollah heroes of Lebanon. Where exactly *did* their stuff come from?



*ISIS was armed to the teeth with fully automatic machine guns, ammunition, hand grenades, land mines, shoulder- fired rockets, trucks, jeeps, light artillery, anti-aircraft guns and more. **How did they get their hands on this stuff?***

The Answer: From no less of an authority than Sulzberger's Slimes -- we bring you the following truth gems that were allowed to slip through the cracks because the oh-so-sophisticated readers of the Slimes are too dad-gum bloody stupid to discern the significance of the following headlines anyway:

- **Headline: (June 21, 2012): C.I.A. Said to Aid in Steering Arms to Syrian Opposition**
- **Headline: (October 14, 2012): Rebel Arms Flow Is Said to Benefit Jihadists in Syria**
- **Headline: (March 24, 2013): Arms Airlift to Syria Rebels Expands, With Aid From C.I.A.**
- **Headline: (June 10, 2014): Former Ambassador Urges Increasing Arms to Moderate Rebels**
- **Headline: (January 23, 2016): U.S. Relies Heavily on Saudi Money to Support Syrian Rebels**
- **Headline:(June 26, 2016): C.I.A. Arms for Syrian Rebels Supplied Black Market**

And finally -- *and these are critical* -- stories pertaining to Trump's killing of the CIA program.

- **Headline: (July 19, 2017): Trump Ends Covert Aid to Syrian Rebels Trying to Topple Assad**
- **Headline: (August 2, 2017): Behind the Sudden Death of a \$1 Billion Secret C.I.A. War in Syria**

And now you know where ISIS got its weapons from, and that it was Trump who stopped the flow. Of course, the apologists for this CIA/Mossad/Saudi subversion will claim: *"No. We weren't supporting ISIS. Those weapons went to the "moderate rebels,"* -- well, Mr. Putin ably and concisely shot that lie down when he said:

"One shouldn't play with words differentiating between moderate and immoderate terrorists. What is the difference?"

Tell it, Vlad, tell it!



1. Assad and Putin have both said, repeatedly, that the "moderate rebels" and ISIS are essentially the same fighting force. **2.** Prior to being fired from CBS and PBS for groping women and exposing his penis to subordinate female staffers, Bildeberger pervert propagandist **Charlie Rose** purposely referred to the war as a "civil war" during a "gotcha" interview with Syrian President Assad. Assad corrected him by pointing out that most of the "rebels" were foreign imports. **3.** Putin also spanked Rose's sneaky ass.

Now that ISIS has been run out of town (*thanks to Trump & Putin*), and the full scope of the death and destruction which the proxy terrorists inflicted upon Syria and Iraq is open for the world to see, a cover story is needed to explain away the astonishing level of firepower that the men in black pajamas brought to the battlefields of Syria and Iraq. According to the history-distorters of the Slimes, the tech-boys of ISIS were like that character from *Macgyver* -- the 1980's TV show about the thrilling adventures and great escapes of a resourceful secret agent who could turn anything and everything into a booby trap or an explosive device.

Get a whiff of this Manhattan manure, from the article:

"Late this spring, Iraqi forces fighting the Islamic State in Mosul discovered three unfired rocket-propelled grenades with an unusual feature — a heavy liquid sloshing inside their warheads. Tests later found that the warheads contained a crude blister agent resembling sulfur mustard, a banned chemical weapon intended to burn a victim's skin and respiratory tract.

The improvised chemical rockets were the latest in a procession of weapons developed by the Islamic State during a jihadist arms-manufacturing spree without recent analogue.

Irregular fighting forces, with limited access to global arms markets, routinely manufacture their own weapons. But the Islamic State took the practice to new levels, with outputs "unlike anything we've ever seen" from a nonstate force, said Solomon H. Black, (cough cough) a State Department official who tracks and analyzes weapons.

Humanitarian de-miners, former military explosive ordnance disposal technicians and arms analysts working in areas captured from the Islamic State provided The New York Times with dozens of reports and scores of photographs and drawings detailing weapons that the militant organization has developed since 2014, when it established a self-declared caliphate in Syria and Iraq.

The records show the work of a jihadist hive mind — a system of armaments production that combined research and development, mass production and organized distribution to amplify the militant organization's endurance and power

.



Actual images from the Slimes article --- straight out of a Hollywood script. Space heaters turned into time bombs. All you need is a few pliers and some household chemicals

Some weapon components, for example, were essentially standardized, including locally manufactured injection-molded munition fuzes, shoulder-fired rockets, mortar ammunition, modular bomb parts and plastic-bodied land mines that underwent generations of upgrades. Many were produced in industrial quantities.

The findings also included apparent prototypes of weapons that either were not selected for mass production or were abandoned in development, including projectiles loaded with caustic soda and shoulder-fired rockets containing blister agent.

While the Islamic State has been routed from almost all its territory in Iraq and Syria, security officials say that ... as its members move on to other countries, its foreign members return home and veterans of its arms-production network pool and share knowledge and techniques online."

*

So that's how they almost overthrew the Syrian government, eh Sulzberger? Who needs CIA weapons shipments when you have "caustic soda" and the Internet? (rolling eyes)

Oh how they lie. My God, how they lie! And their very own previous headlines and articles prove it.

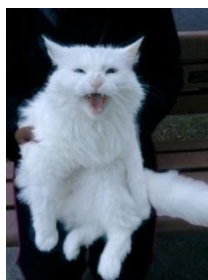


IMIS: *Islamic MacGyver in Iraq and Syria*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an interesting article in the New York Times today describing how clever and resourceful the ISIS fighters were in developing their own weapons.*

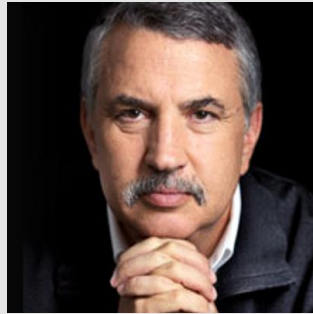
Boobus Americanus 2: *Interesting. I always wondered where their weapons came from.*



Sugar: *And just like that, the obedient ssimpletons accept the Sslimess' ridiculouss explanation. What frickin' losersss!*

Editor: *Obedient simpletons with college degrees are the folks who keep the Slimes in business.*

DECEMBER, 2017



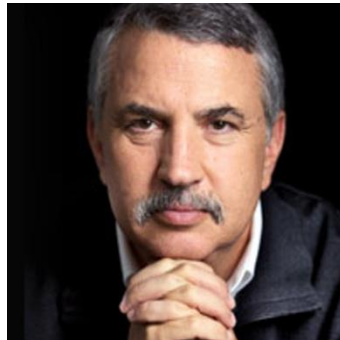
**N Y Times (Op-Ed): Alabama Says No to Trump's
Tribalism**

By **THOMAS FRIEDMAN**

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

The Marxist Jews and their libtard legions are gloating hard over the defeat of anti-Establishmentarian conservative **Roy Moore** – an innocent man that they tarred as a “child molester” for the past month. Just feel the raw hatred from Slimes “Pulitzer Prize winning” [™] (3 times!) propagandist **Tom Friedman** (*cough cough*):



Friedman and his Tribe win again! He hehe he....

Friedman: There are so many things I could say right now after watching Doug Jones defeat Roy Moore in the Senate race in Alabama, but for me it comes down to just two words: “Thank you.”

Rebuttal: Sugar has got two words she’d like to say to you, Friedman, but I won’t allow it.

Friedman: Thank you to the majority of Alabamians for loving our country more than you hated Democrats.

Rebuttal: It is amusing to hear Jewish Demonrats invoke patriotism when it suits their purposes. These are the same elitist swine who defined public flag burning and the NFL anthem protests.

Friedman: Thank you for voting as citizens, not as members of a tribe.

Rebuttal: It is also amusing to hear Jewish Demonrats condemn “tribal voting” when the chosenites vote 85% Demonrat, -- and their gullible pet Blacks vote 95%.

Friedman: Thank you for understanding that sending a credibly accused child molester to represent Alabama in the U.S. Senate would not only have denigrated your state, it would have denigrated that whole legislative body.

Rebuttal: “A credibly accused child molester?” Wow. Just wow. The evil of these slandering devils surprises even us, at times.

The only allegation that Roy Moore has ever been “credibly accused” of -- and that he openly admits to -- was that he, with parental permission, after having sacrificed 5 years in the military (*Moore was a West Point graduate*) and then focusing on law school during his 20’s, courted high school girls 40 years ago, when he was 32 years old.

To a filthy-minded projecting New York Marxist, this could only mean that Moore is a pervert. But among 1970’s Christians in Alabama, marriage soon after High School was not uncommon. Indeed, Captain Moore did end up marrying a woman 17 year his junior when he was 38. He and **Kayla Moore** now have four children and five grandchildren.



1. Captain Moore's 20's passed by him due to extended military service, the Vietnam War and law school. In his early 30's, he respectfully courted younger women. 2. The "child molester" Roy Moore and his younger wife, Kayla – happily married for 30+ years.

Friedman: Thank you for seeing the decency of Doug Jones, even though he is a Democrat, and seeing the indecency of Roy Moore.

Rebuttal: "The decency of Doug Jones," eh Friedman? Doug Jones supports abortion at nine months, public funding for "sex-change" operations, homosexuality, the selling of aborted baby body parts (*Planned Parenthood*) and the hidden euthanasia genocide associated with ObongoCare.

Friedman: And most of all, thank you for sending a message to Donald Trump and Stephen Bannon that you are not as dumb as *they* think you are.

Rebuttal: The election was NOT a "message" to Trump and Bannon. It was nothing more than an indication that too many Alabama voters believed the Jewish lies about Roy Moore being a child molester.

Friedman: That you see what they are up to — trying to use divisive tweets and racist dog whistles to get as many Americans as possible so aroused and inflamed that they won't think about the real issues.

Rebuttal: This is pure projection again. What "racism?" TM What "dog whistle?" TM The only bigotry on display in this election was the deliberate incitement of Black voters by northern "get out the vote" invaders and idiots like ex-basketballer (*and Alabama native*) **Charles Barkley**, who accused Moore of being a "white supremacist." TM

Friedman: God bless every one of you. Yours was a deeply patriotic act.

Rebuttal: Now the Globalist piece-of- _ _ _ _ is invoking the God he doesn't even believe in addition to the patriotism which he also does not believe in.



1 & 2: The “decency” of **Doug Jones** includes 9-month abortion. **3.** Half-wit basketball legend **Charles Barkley** was trotted out to fire-up the Black mob vote. No “tribalism” there, eh Friedman?

And yet, in spite of being outspent 20-1, trashed daily in the both a national Judenpresse and the Alabama Judenpresse (*major Alabama newspaper and news website owned by the Newhouse Family*) abandoned by the national GOP, FAUX News, stabbed-in-the-back by **Sean Hannity, Matt Drudge, Ivanka Trump, Mitch McConnell** and **Alabama Senator Richard Shelby**, it still took computer vote rigging and thousands of last minute votes from Alabama’s Black precincts (*dead folks and forged votes for the no-shows*) to carry the Marxist **Doug Jones** to a 1% victory in a state which Donald Trump – who was also falsely accused of abusing women -- carried by 30 points just last year!

Read it and weep, boys and girls:

Headline: AL.com: (December 12, 2017):

In final-hour order, court rules that Alabama can destroy digital voting records after all

“Alabama is allowed to destroy digital voting records created at the polls during today's U.S. Senate election after all.

At 1:36 p.m. Monday, a Montgomery County Circuit Court judge issued an order directing Alabama election officials to preserve all digital ballot images created at polling places across the state today.

But at 4:32 p.m. Monday, attorneys for Alabama Secretary of State John Merrill and Ed Packard, the state administrator of elections, filed an "emergency motion to stay" that order, which the state Supreme Court granted minutes after Merrill and Packard's motion was filed.

By granting the stay, the court effectively told the state that it does not in fact have to preserve the digital ballot images - essentially digitized versions of the paper ballots voters fill out at the voting booth - created today."

Aiding and abetting the fraud were the CIA news networks (*including FAUX News*) which played the tabulations like a horse race. Moore "led" all night as Jones closed the gap 1 point at a time, finally "winning" by a nose as the final precincts reported.

~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** ain't buying it. This election was rigged with the false accusations against Moore serving as the perfect smoke-cover for pulling off the steal. The slanderous hatefest, the GOP betrayal and the Marxist race-baiting certainly cost Moore a decent percentage of votes while boosting Black turnout for Demoncrap Jones -- thus making the race tight enough to pull off a steal. But the final blow was the voter fraud, which candidate Trump vowed to address but has so far not been able, or willing too.

Very sad what just happened in Alabama --- very sad.



Black votes were increased by dead voters and forged vote of any "no-shows.". // White votes were suppressed by simply disappearing the computer records.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an op-ed by Thomas Friedman in the New York Times today. He commends Alabama Republicans for not voting for the child molester Roy Moore.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Indeed. Some things transcend politics. There is hope for the racist redneck South after all.*



Sugar: *Boobuss, you credulousss clod!!! If Roy Moore was a libtard who had buggered High School boyss, sscum like Friedman would be defending his 'alternative lifestyle!'*

Editor: *Where was Jew Friedman when Bill Clinton was 'credibly accused' of rape?*

DECEMBER, 2017



Arthur Sulzberger Jr., the current publisher of The New York Times, and his son, Arthur Gregg Sulzberger, who will assume the job on Jan. 1

N Y Times: A.G. Sulzberger, 37, Is Named Next Publisher of The New York Times

By SYDNEY EMBER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

What everyone who understands how "the paper of record" operates had already expected has now been made official. **Arthur G. Sulzberger**, 37, will be taking over the role of Publisher as his dad, **Arthur O. Sulzberger**, 66, stays on as chairman of **The New York Times Company**. The naming of the younger Sulzberger, known as A. G., comes about one year after he was made deputy publisher of The Slimes. Boy Sulzberger - the grandson of **Arthur Ochs "Punch" Sulzberger Sr.**, the great-grandson of **Arthur Hays Sulzberger**, and the great-great-grandson of **Adolph Ochs** -- represents a 121-year old unbroken Jewish line of Sulzberger-Ochs domination of what is *still* the Globalists' most influential journalistic weapon on the face of the planet.

The Jewish deniers of Jewish control of Sulzberger's Slimes will often whine: "*The Times is a public corporation*" -- or -- "*Carlos Slim of Mexico now owns the Times.*" Apart from the fact that the Slimes' roster of Red reporters reads like the guest list for a frickin' Bar Mitzvah, the Sulzberger Crime Family owns the majority of voting shares. As for Senor Carlos Slime, he only owns 16% of the Slimes. Nice try, Hymie, but the Sulzbergers still run this evil propaganda sheet and with the new boss being just 37 years of age, the commie clan is poised to keep pushing political lies, cultural degradation and moral filth well into the 21st Century.



The "prestigious" Slimes was instrumental in selling many huge historical lies before any hard data had even been gathered:

1- 1915: The Lusitania was **NOT** "torpedoed twice." The second explosion was caused either by the ignition of smuggled munitions or a time bomb.

2- 1939: Germany did **NOT** "attack Poland." It was Poland, (at the behest of UK, France & FDR) which drew first blood.

3- 1963: John F. Kennedy was **NOT** "killed by a sniper" (named Lee Harvey Oswald). He was shot from the front-side from the "grassy knoll."

THE HISTORY OF THE SLIMES

Since its founding in 1851 by Republican **Henry Jarvis Raymond**, The Times has been a big player in shaping public opinion. But it was not until 1896 that the Times took a sharp turn to the internationalist Left when it was purchased by the German-Jew named **Adolph Ochs**. In 1897, Ochs himself would coin the paper's now famous self-serving slogan, printed on its masthead every day ever since: "All the News That's Fit to Print."

Ochs' daughter married **Arthur Hays Sulzberger**, who became publisher when Adolph died in 1935. After A.H. Sulzberger's reign (1935-1961), **Orville Dryfoos** headed the paper for 2 years before **Arthur Ochs "Punch" Sulzberger Sr.** took over (1963-1992). He spawned the demon-seed **Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, Jr.** -- who is still the publisher of the NY Times today, until the just-named heir to the throne, **A.G. Sulzberger**, take over on January 1st, 2018. Now *that* is some serious generational power, and probably not 1 in 250 Americans have ever even heard of this family of felonious fiends! And that generational power has always been at the service of "The Deep State" Globalists and the far left wing of the Demoncrap Party. With the exception of the Fake Republican **Dwight D. Eisenhower**, the Slimes has endorsed every Demoncarp candidate for President since 1952 -- which pretty much tells us who Eisenhower was actually working for.



All the news that's fit to distort is more like it!

Just how powerful is "Sulzberger's Slimes?" Famed writer **Gore Vidal** may have been a morally degenerate sodomite who was wrong about many things, but his reference to the Slimes as "*the Typhoid Mary of American journalism*" was as spot-on as it was witty. One need only glance at the morning headlines of "the paper of record," and then take note of how the superficial infomercials known as "the Nightly News" will so often pick up on whatever front page fairy-tale that the Manhattan Mendacity Machine had spun that very same morning. The historical record is clear: **Sulzberger's Slimes is the lead attack-fish of the Piranha Press.**

Like some journalistic plague, the virus of lies, half-truths and cherry-picked data then infects the unguarded minds of the whole country, and indeed, the world. Such is the indisputable destructive power and undeserved "prestige" of this dreadful "Orwellian" institution. King Arthur may be stepping aside, but Prince Arthur will surely be just as vile of a creature as the others of his ancestral line.



1 & 2 - As long as these sons-of-bitches keep lying, the Editorial Board of The Anti-New York Times will keep slinging rebuttals at the Sulzberger Crime Syndicate.

3 - - The Great One (commenting on Germany's dishonest Jewish-owned press of World War I days):

"... the magnitude of a lie always contains a certain factor of credibility, since the great masses of the people more easily fall a victim to a big lie than to a little one, since they themselves lie in little things, but would be ashamed of lies that were too big. Such a falsehood will never enter their heads and they will not be able to believe in the possibility of such monstrous effrontery and infamous misrepresentation in others; yes, even when enlightened on the subject, they will long doubt and waver, and continue to accept at least one of these causes as true. Therefore, something of even the most insolent lie will always remain and stick – a fact which all the great lie-virtuosi and lying-clubs in this world know only too well and also make the most treacherous use of."

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today that the publisher of the Times just appointed his son to takeover the paper.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *The New York Times remains the paper of record.
I don't what I would do without it.*



Sugar: *You might have to actually start thinking for yoursself, dumb-asss!*

Editor: *Boobus's brain would explode if he had to start thinking critically.*

DECEMBER, 2017



N Y Times: Trump Urges Moore to Concede Alabama Senate Race

REBUTTAL BY

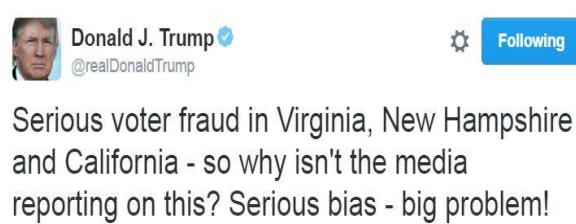
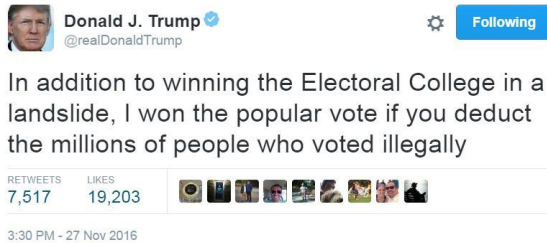
The Anti-New York Times

Right up until Election Day 2016, candidate **Donald Trump** shocked polite society by warning about the potential of widespread, Democrat-organized voter fraud. His accusations really rattled Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press. A typical headline (*one of hundreds!*)

New York Times (October 23, 2016): Donald Trump's Threat to Reject Election Results Alarms Scholars

After pulling off his improbable victory, Trump, in addressing the reason why he actually lost the popular vote, revisited the voter fraud controversy. More hysterical headlines from the Marxist scum at Sulzberger's Slimes:

New York Times (February 13, 2017): Voter Fraud? Trump Has No Proof and Many Skeptics



Trump's bare-knuckled post-election voter fraud "tweets" and public statements sent the Piranha Press into a frightened frenzy.

And finally, on May 11, 2017, just when everyone thought that Trump had "moved on" from this critically important issue, he sprung a big surprise by signing an Executive Order creating the **"Presidential Advisory Commission on Election Integrity."** The Slimes and its Piranha Pack have been in feeding-frenzy attack mode ever since.

New York Times (July 7, 2017): Even Some Republicans Balk at Trump's Voter Data Request. Why the Uproar?

New York Times (July 22, 2017): The Bogus Voter-Fraud Commission

New York Times (November 9, 2017): Voter Fraud Panel Is Sued Again, This Time by a Member

Considering Trump's crusade to expose Democrat voter fraud, and in light of the many horror stories now emerging from the recently stolen Senate election in **overwhelmingly Republican** Alabama (*illegal aliens being shipped from precinct to precinct on buses, Blacks from neighboring Mississippi coming in on buses, computer records being destroyed by court order, computer glitches etc*), one would think that Trump and his Attorney General, former Senator **Jeff Sessions** from Alabama, would be all over this self-evident case of fraud. Instead, Trump, after having oh-so-"graciously" congratulated the communist victor, **Doug Jones**, is "urging" Moore to concede? What the frickety frack is going on here?

From the article:

"President Donald Trump called on fellow Republican Roy Moore on Friday to concede to Democrat Doug Jones in the Alabama U.S. Senate race, following the party's stinging loss in the southern U.S. state earlier this week.

Moore, whose controversial candidacy was beset by allegations that he sexually assaulted or pursued teenage girls while in his 30s, has so far refused to admit defeat in Tuesday's election that saw Jones win by 1.5 percentage points with 99 percent of the ballots counted.

The embattled Republican has made two statements since his loss, but has not conceded even as Trump and others have reached out to congratulate Jones, a former prosecutor, on his win.

'I would certainly say he should,' Trump, who endorsed Moore in the final stage of the campaign, told reporters at the White House.'



1. In 1985, a young Jeff Sessions aggressively, yet unsuccessfully prosecuted the "Marion 3" for organizing voter fraud in Alabama. Session thus KNOWS what goes on in Alabama. **2.** The "Marion 3" and their Marxist-Libard supporters cried "racism" over Sessions' prosecution. **3.** Why are the anti-voter fraud crusaders Trump & Sessions going along with this farce in Alabama?

A bit of basic Holmesian deduction here, boys and girls. Analyzing the bizarre Trump / Sessions non-reaction and total non-support for Roy Moore's recount efforts leaves us with just two possibilities. The more obvious one being that a weakened Trump has sold his soul to the DC "swamp" -- collaborating with GOP Senate Leader **Mitch McConnell** to block the principled conservative Moore from entering "the club." This would also explain Trump's tepid "support" for Moore in the closing weeks of the campaign.

The other possibility here is that Chess-master Trump and the military / law enforcement "white hats" behind him set an elaborate trap in Alabama by pretending to "look away" as the Soros-Obama operation took the bait. What if, this time, every aspect of the election fraud was carefully observed and thoroughly documented beyond doubt? What if Trump's quick "congratulations" to Demoncrap **Doug Jones**, coupled with his "urging" of **Roy Moore** to accept defeat, is all just a smokescreen to conceal the big sting operation?

Now don't "youse guys" (*New Jerseyese for the plural of you*) get all excited about this possibility because Option 1 may also be the case. All we are saying is that *if* Moore's recount crusade should expand into something far greater -- something that exposes the whole rotten Demonrat operation nationwide -- then know that the coming storm was planned this way all along. Trump is either a tactical genius --- or a gigantic sell-out. Either way, Alabama will provide the final verdict on Trump for us soon enough.



What comes out of Alabama's brewing vote fraud controversy will tell us if Trump has joined "the club" --- or if he was playing chess all along.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today that Trump is urging the child-molesting white supremacist Roy Moore to concede the race in Alabama.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Well, at least Trump isn't peddling that racist voter fraud nonsense again.*



Sugar: *Trump had better busst these communisst criminalss ssoon or I'm done with him!*

Editor: *The suspense as to who Trump really is -- and what he is really up to -- is killing me.*

DECEMBER, 2017



NY Times: Where Wind Farms Meet Coal Country, There's Enduring Faith in Trump

By CLIFFORD KRAUSS

No place is more likely than this one (Glenrock, WY) to benefit from President Trump's promise to make the United States a dominant energy force in the world, or more likely to be disappointed if the promise is not kept.

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

As is typical of the condescending communist clowns at Sulzberger's Slime, this featured propaganda piece attempts to sympathetically portray Donald Trump's supporters in the American heartland (*Wyoming*) as decent, hard working, struggling folks who simply aren't educated enough to come to terms with the realities of "Climate Change" TM and the Green Economy.

From the article:

"Woody Ricker, a 38-year-old technician at Duke Energy's Top of the World wind farm outside Glenrock, comes at the energy picture from a different perspective. But his views, like those of many wind workers here, are surprisingly similar to those of workers whose jobs rely on coal."

For years, he has been teased by friends for having an “Obama job” in an area where wind farms are seen as taking business from the coal industry.

But Mr. Ricker, like most of his neighbors in and around the town of Douglas, isn't particularly convinced that humans have much impact on climate change."



Woody Ricker, a technician at Top of the World, has been teased for having an “Obama job” in an area where people see wind energy as encroaching on the coal industry.

Did you notice the clever insinuation that non-belief in "Climate Change" TM is obviously motivated by economic concerns related to coal industry? (*Existential Fallacy and Appeal to Motive Fallacy*). And why would it be "surprising" for a man employed in the Wind Farm business to not believe in "Climate Change?" TM He still has to eat and feed his family, doesn't he? This patronizing Manhattan attitude is actually more offensive than being called a "deplorable" or a "racist." TM

As for these inefficient eye-sores dotting America's Midwestern landscapes and slaughtering all manner of birds, a reader named "Mark" who lives in the farming area of Iowa wrote to us at **TomatoBubble.com**:

"We have one of these windmills about 1/2 mile from our house. The small town I live near spent \$450,000 to erect it and it only runs maybe 165 days a year. They've had to repair it 8 times since 2009 when it was installed.

I absolutely hate them. They are subsidized by us and who will take them down out of the corn fields when they stop working? They don't last long enough to remake the electricity sunk into their manufacture. Yet the government pays out about \$11,000 per year for each one placed on your farm. Many days the wind doesn't even blow. They are also dangerous for planes and birds, and sometimes a giant turbine will bust off. Eventually, somebody is going to get hurt. I hate them! Total waste in so many ways."

Mark's story may be anecdotal, but in this case, his personal observations are indeed representative of the broader failure of wind power. Both in terms of cheap energy and mass numbers of "green jobs," wind power has failed, in spectacular fashion, to deliver what the greenies and the big investors promised. The inefficient wind-power industry is very expensive, passing its costs on to consumers and taxpayers while creating relatively few jobs.



A sin against God and Nature, all on the basis of a HOAX! Thousands of majestic American bald-eagles are being wind-o-causted -- a tragically poetic touch symbolizing the killing of America -- as coal miners lose their livelihoods.

Ironically, wind farms must still rely upon the burning of fossil fuels when the wind does not blow and the turbines fail to spin. All throughout Europe, domestic coal stations have been closed in order to meet carbon-emission reduction targets. So when the wind farms come up short, nations must *import* coal and oil.

Apart from the fact that CO₂ emissions are harmless and that manmade "Global Warming TM / Climate Change TM" is a hoax, wind farms have neither reduced emissions nor the cost of electricity. On windless days, large customers may be shut off temporarily. While the poor and the elderly have been hardest hit by high electricity bills, the true beneficiaries of the wind scam are the wealthy investors receiving government welfare.

Not only are the mechanical monsters expensive, ineffective, ugly and deadly, many have gone idle and are costly to repair.

Bob Adelman writes in the **New American**:

Headline: 14,000 Idle Wind Turbines a Testament to Failed Energy Policies

“When Element Power announced on April 10 the closing of a deal to build wind turbines for Blackrock in Ireland, nothing was said about the more than 14,000 other wind turbines lying idle around the world. Instead, Jim Barry, managing director for BlackRock, the world’s largest asset manager, expressed great pleasure at its new venture with Element.

....

Those 14,000 wind turbines lying idle in California’s Altamont Pass, Tehachapin, and San Gorgonio areas and elsewhere around the world are testimony to the continuing and accelerating failure of hope over experience, funded with taxpayer monies. And these areas were selected as being “in the best wind spots on earth,” which are now, according to Natural News writer Jonathan Benson, just “spinning, post-industrial junk which generates nothing but bird kills.”

Once those taxpayer funds are withdrawn, the real economics of maintaining these expensive monstrosities are so overpoweringly negative that they are left to rot — skeletons proving the fraud and deceit of the whole global warming meme.”

He’s right, you know.

The warmists can try to “fact-check” away these “inconvenient truths” all they want, but the reality remains: ***Wind farms do not generate electricity on a commercially viable basis.*** The fake industry survives only because of generous government subsidies, stolen from taxpayers and redistributed to wealthy investors, manufacturers and rent-seeking land owners.



Money-mad Globalist scum like Bill Gates, Warren Buffoon, Mark Zuckerberg and Elon Muskrat are all heavily invested in "Green Energy."

It's an economic hoax, built upon a scientific hoax, built upon a geo-political hoax. In fact, it's so bad that even the mainstream warmist media and wind industry publications have had to concede certain "inconvenient truths."

Newsweek: (April 11, 2015): What is the true cost of wind power?

"As consumers, we pay for electricity twice: once through our monthly electricity bill and a second time through taxes that finance massive subsidies for inefficient wind and other energy producers."

Most cost estimates for wind power disregard the heavy burden of these subsidies on US taxpayers. But if Americans realized the full cost of generating energy from wind power, they would be less willing to foot the bill – because it's more than most people think."

Wind Power Monthly: (May 14, 2015) Annual blade failures estimated at around 3,800

"Bellamy, co-founder of the renewables advisory firm Aarufield Ltd, pointed out that blade failures are the primary cause of insurance claims in the US onshore market. They account for over 40% of claims, ahead of gearboxes (35%) and generators (10%). The wind industry also faces a struggle to secure the carbon fiber materials it needs for lighter and stronger blade designs, warned Bellamy."

Possibly the biggest blade issue was faced by Siemens in 2013 when it was forced to curtail around 700 turbines worldwide. This was caused by a bonding failure in its B53 blade."

Add another mark to the minus-column of wind energy – all on the basis of a hoax that the "uneducated" heartland folks of America can clearly see, but that the "intellectual" libtards of New York cannot -- or, in the case of the Globo-Marxists, *will not*.



Ugly, dangerous, expensive and inefficient --- supported government mandates and taxpayers dollars --- all on the basis of a damn hoax.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an article in the New York Times today about Trump supporters in Wyoming coal country not wanting to believe in Climate Change.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *One can't fault these people for fearing the economic changes that must take place. We need to train these good people for the jobs of tomorrow.*



Sugar: Boobusss, you platitude-sspouting assss-clown!!! It iss YOU that needss to be trained how to think!

Editor: You would think that, by now, Boobuss would have figured out the cause and effect correlation between the 'green revolution' and his rising energy bills --- but no, he has not.

DECEMBER, 2017



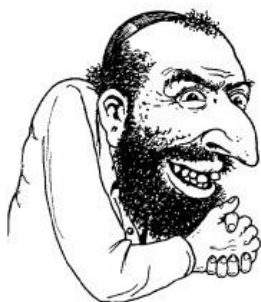
**NY Times: In One New Jersey Town, Pending Tax Changes
Create Anxiety**

By PATRICK McGEEHAN

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

The demonic communists and their criminal co-conspirators in the **FNM** (*Fake News Media*) of the state of New Jersey, where **The Anti-New York Times** is headquartered, are in peak fear-mongering mode over the modest Trump tax-cut package for 2018. You see, in high property / high state-income-tax states like New Jersey, New York, Commiefornia etc, the proposed \$10,000 write-off cap for local and state taxes will end up reducing the amount of money which taxpayers can deduct from their taxable income for Federal tax purposes. So now, *all of a sudden*, the loony Left is oh-so-concerned about some people (*mainly the wealthy*) having to pay higher taxes. How *conveeenient*, as the old Church Lady of Saturday Night Live fame used to say.



When it suits his purposes, "the usual suspect" can suddenly switch from being a tax & spend "soak the rich" Marxist to an anti-debt, Boston Tea Party tax rebel. How conveeenient!

Get a load of this fearful propaganda which some of my very own family, friends and acquaintances have soiled their panties over -- that is until ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" set the record straight for them. From the article:

"In many ways, Livingston, NJ is a microcosm of all the forces that will collide in the heavily taxed towns that ring New York City when the proposed tax law takes effect. These are places that have drawn residents willing to stretch their budgets to cover big mortgages and high property taxes in exchange for good schools and a comfortable lifestyle, understanding that they could deduct their local levies and reduce their federal taxes. But the tax bill would radically alter that equation, forcing potentially painful choices in towns like Livingston. For some, the math just may not work anymore, driving them and their neighbors to reconsider the classic suburban dream."

Jeff Lajqi, the owner of a Jew Deli, chimes in with his ill-founded concerns about the Republican plan to limit how much property tax he can deduct on federal returns:

"If they're raising the taxes, you know what's going to happen: Everyone's going to raise prices. Raise my taxes, I raise your challah."

Oy vey, Jeff! Did you whine like that when your Jewish-Democrat-dominated town and state raised the property and state taxes to the bloody moon in the first place? Probably not. But have no fear Mr. Lajqi. There will be no need to raise the price of your bagel and lox after all -- although, knowing "youse guys" as well as we do, we suspect that you will probably raise prices anyway and then blame it on Trump!

Had the superficial scribblers at Sulzberger's Slimes made the effort to perform a few 5th grade level calculations, they would quickly see that in spite of the \$10,000 cap on deductions for local & state taxes, only the wealthiest New Jerseyans will end up paying a bit more in taxes. As the chart below clearly illustrates, the cutting of Federal rates (*on top of the increase in the standard deductions*) will more than offset the reduced write-offs.

***Middle Class brackets highlighted**

Income Tax Rate		Income Levels for Those Filing As:	
Current	2018	Single	Married-Joint
10%	10%	\$0-\$9,525	\$0-\$19,050
15%	12%	\$9,525-\$38,700	\$19,050-\$77,400
25%	22%	\$38,700-\$82,500	\$77,400-\$165,000
28%	24%	\$82,500-\$157,500	\$160,500-\$315,000
33%	32%	\$157,500-\$200,000	\$315,000-\$400,000
33%	35%	\$200,000-\$500,000	\$400,000-\$600,000
39.6%	37%	\$500,000+	\$600,000+

It only takes 60 seconds of research and 5th grade math skills to debunk the fear-mongering of the Fake News.

Case Study:

Let 's say that the two-income Smith family of high-tax Bergen County, NJ has \$100,000 of taxable income and that their property plus state income taxes total \$20,000. With the new \$10,000 cap, they would lose a whopping \$10,000 worth of deductions. At a current rate of 25%, that amounts to an increased tax bill of \$2,500. ($\$10,000 \times .25$) Damn Trump!!! Right?

Not so fast. Here's what Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of the Piranha Press are deliberately downplaying. With the coming rate reduction for the Smith's bracket (22%), they would owe the Feds \$22,000 instead of \$25,000, a savings of \$3000 -- **\$3,000 gained - \$2,500 lost = a total annual tax reduction of \$500**. Now that is still less of a tax cut than that of a counterpart residing a low-tax / no state income tax state, but it is still a reduction nonetheless.

We calculated many different scenarios and estimate that the only people who will be paying noticeably higher taxes are those households with incomes above

\$250,000 living in homes valued at \$1 million or higher. That's unfortunate for that small minority, but why should they be subsidized by the low-tax states? Besides, most of the really affluent New Jerseyans are either Jewish or old-line Puritan blue-blood libtards anyway. F em'!



*The Slimes cherry-picked and photo-featured anxious (and presumably wealthy) Jewish business owners to whine about how the coming tax plan is going increase their tax bills by a few shekels (if at all) --- Above: **George Press** (cough cough), **Walter Levine** (cough cough) and **Shawn Klein** (cough cough)*

And so, for all of our dear home-owning readers in libtarded Marxified high-tax states like New Jersey, New York, Connecticut, Massachusetts, Commiefornia etc, be not troubled. It's just the Fake News doing what they always do, namely, lying through their evil stinking teeth! You will still get some of the crumbs which Trump and the Republican'ts will so graciously drop down to us hungry goldfish, or, *at worst*, end up getting a slightly smaller refund in 2019.

On a separate note, we would like to point out that if we gave up the Global Empire and its associated military costs, shut down the Departments of Education, Interior, Labor, Transportation, Commerce (*just for starters*), kick all recent immigrants off of welfare / Medicaid, and take away Socialist Security and Medicare from elderly millionaires and elderly immigrants who just arrived as "chain migrants" -- we could knock the income tax rate down to *zero* for about 90% of all working people, and not have to fret over a few lost "write-offs." Now *that* would really "make America great again" -- at least in the economic sphere.

US military presence overseas



Unless and until the warfare / welfare states are dismantled and the U.S. Constitution restored, the tax cuts bestowed upon us lowly peasants will only amount to crumbs. That being said, almost everyone in America -- even those in the high tax states who will lose some deductions -- will still be paying less under the Trump plan.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an article in the New York Times today about how Trump's tax plan is going to rape all of us here in New York and New Jersey.*

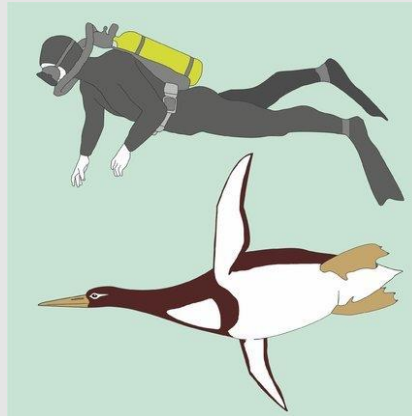
Boobus Americanus 2: *Trump and the Republicans are really sticking it to the Northeastern blue states.*



Sugar: *Boobusss, you \$#%^@ idiot!!! If you hadn't elected all those communisst Democratss to your sstate legisslature, you wouldn't have to worry about losst tax deductionss related to your sssty-high local and sstate taxess.*

Editor: *It's only a matter of time before Boobus escapes to a conservative low tax state and brings his libtardism along with him.*

DECEMBER, 2017



*An artist's rendering compares *Kumimanu biceae*, an extinct giant penguin, to a human diver. *Kumimanu* stood 5 feet 7 inches and weighed 220 pounds. It is among the earliest known penguin species.*

NY Times: Ancient Penguins Were Giant Waddling Predators

BY CARL ZIMMER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

This latest bit of "Evolution" TM comedy takes us to the Southern Hemisphere for a study of a recently discovered "giant penguin" which the eggheads of academia assure us really did exist -- "57 million years ago" (*rolling eyes*). Science writer and Yale "fellow" **Carl Zimmer** (*confirmed cough cough*) brings us the error-ridden story. Parkas and snow boots on, boys and girls. Into Sulzberger's frozen slime we go.



1. Zimmer's alleged "areas of expertise" are *Evolution*™ and *parasites* (takes one to know one?). **2.** His latest tale of giant penguins is full of holes.

Zimmer: The 57-million-year-old fossil ...

Rebuttal: These fossil ages are pulled out of thin air. The crackpot "theoretical scientists" assume that layers of sediment form and petrify at a constant rate -- not taking into account the fact that a massive flood, tsunami or other cataclysmic event can accumulate "millions of years" worth of future rock in just a matter of days.

Zimmer: ... a long-beaked penguin that stood 5 feet 7 inches tall and weighed about 220 pounds.

"It was as tall as a medium-sized man," said Gerald Mayr, a paleontologist at the Senckenberg Research Institute in Frankfurt, Germany, and lead author of a report announcing the discovery.

Rebuttal: How exactly did Professor Mayr manage to calculate the height and weight of this creature from some "57 million year old" bone fragments?

Zimmer: By comparison, the tallest living species, the emperor penguin, reaches about four feet in height. *Kumimanu biceae*, as the fossil was named, would have towered above the emperor.

Rebuttal: Assuming that Mayr's estimates are correct, the fact that a *breed* (not species) of penguin may have been a foot & a half taller than the penguins we see today would constitute no more of an example of "Evolution"™ than the existence of 7-foot tall humans and 5-foot tall humans; or Great Danes and French Poodles. Once again, the evolutionists conflate variation within a species (*observable*) with cross-species "Evolution"™ (*non-observable*).

Zimmer: In 2014, another team of researchers estimated that a 34-million-year-old species stood six feet tall, but they based that estimate only on two bone fragments.

Rebuttal: Though it pertains to another case, this is a very telling admission that speaks to the general sloppiness of modern paleontology. These grant-seeking academic ass-clowns will often take a single bone fragment, plug it into a rigged create-a-beast "computer model," and then leap into the wildest conjectures and reckless inferences imaginable.

Zimmer: Both its age and its size make Kumimanu important to understanding the astonishing transformation that turned a lineage of flying birds into flightless swimmers.

Rebuttal: How did penguins turn from fliers into swimmers? Fliers must have light hollow bones in order to achieve and maintain lift. But deep-diving penguins must have solid heavy bones in order to withstand depths of 1,000 or more feet. Tell me, Zimmer, when the first penguin made the switch from flier to deep-sea diver, how did the hollow bones suddenly turn into solid ones? How did momma flying penguin with hollow-bones suddenly hatch a swimming baby with solid ones?

Zimmer: The 18 modern species of penguin are impressively adapted to aquatic life. Rigid, blade-shaped wings enable them to shoot through the water at up to 22 miles an hour.

Rebuttal: Now we get into the mystery of integrated parts. For the penguin to transform from a flier into a swimmer, not only did the bones have to instantly solidify, but the wings had to instantly become "rigid" and "blade shaped" **at the exact same moment in time** -- all by blind chance, none of it ever observed.

Zimmer: But their adaptations to water have also left them unable to fly.

Rebuttal: How did penguins survive during the "transition" stage when they would have been unable to fly (*as bones were solidifying*) and unable to swim / dive (*because bones still weren't thick enough and wings weren't rigid enough*)? Got any evidence of the transitional "missing link" versions? Answer: No!



1. On the basis of a few bone fragments, paleontologists and their magic computer models have been known to "recreate" entire never-before-seen dinosaur "skeletons." 2. Dog breeds differ greatly among themselves too. It doesn't prove that Great Danes "evolved" into Poodles. 3. Transforming from fliers into deep sea divers would require a massive and instantaneous re-writing of the penguin's voluminous genome.

Zimmer: While penguins may look profoundly different from other birds, their DNA points to a close kinship to such species as albatrosses and petrels.

Rebuttal: DNA commonalities do not prove "kinship." All living creatures have common DNA for the same reason that pizza pies and tacos have common origin from tomatoes, cheese and flour. There is a finite amount of proteins and elemental "stuff" on this planet -- so we all share many basic ingredients. That doesn't mean that the species are "related" to each other from a common ancestor.

Zimmer: Birds accumulate mutations in their DNA at a roughly clocklike rate, allowing scientists to estimate when their lineages branched apart.

Rebuttal: Total fiction. The acquisition of "DNA mutations" or added / deleted chromosomes has never been observed, let alone "clocked." The "clocklike rate" of accumulated "mutations" is based on a cuckoo-clock which exists only in the warped minds of these mad scientists.

Zimmer: Studies suggest ...

Rebuttal: "Suggest," eh Zimmer?

Zimmer: ... that penguins diverged around the time of the mass extinction that struck the planet about 66 million years ago.

Rebuttal: The oft-repeated / never questioned "66 million years ago" mantra is not only a baseless fabrication, but an indication of the occult / Satanic origins of the

"Evolution" TM hoax. (6 million Jews - 66 million years ago extinction - 666 number of Satan etc.

Zimmer: A combination of massive volcanic eruptions and an asteroid impact are believed to have been responsible for the global catastrophe.

Rebuttal: "Are believed to have been" responsible, eh Zimmer?

Zimmer: Among the victims were giant marine reptiles and dinosaurs (with the exception of birds, which are feathered dinosaurs). The mass extinctions marked the end of the Mesozoic Era and the beginning of the Cenozoic, which continues today.

Rebuttal: It is as amazing as it is amusing to read these fantastic narratives. With absolute certainty, these crackpots speak of unobserved and unproven events as if they were describing the details of last night's ballgame.

Zimmer: The new fossil penguin, Kumimanu, was discovered from bones packed in a rock on a New Zealand beach.

Rebuttal: You see how the scam works? They base the age of any given fossil upon the ridiculously miscalculated age of the rock in which the fossil embedded in. The fossil is "57 million years old" because the rock is "57 million years old." By the way, the embedding of bones in a rock is also a sign of flash-flooding, not gradual, multi-year sediment build-up. Think about it.



1. Just because a taco and a slice of pizza have common ingredients, does that prove that they randomly "evolved" from a common ancestor? 2. The "science" of rock dating is deeply flawed to begin with. Dating fossils from the erroneously-aged rocks then leads to circular reasoning. 3. Darwin's scam is thoroughly and humorously exposed in "God vs Darwin" by M S King.

Zimmer: To see how it was related to other species, the scientists drew an evolutionary tree and found that Kumimanu and Waimanu belonged to its farthest branches.

Rebuttal: So *"they drew an evolutionary tree,"* eh Zimmer? And what, pray tell, was this theoretical artwork actually based on?

Zimmer: “We already knew penguins were around, and flightless, just a few million years after the extinction,” said Daniel T. Ksepka, ... “The new fossil shows they achieved immense sizes very rapidly as well, which is cool.”

Rebuttal: (*palm to face, shaking head, deep sigh*)

Zimmer: “It’s an educated guess that makes sense, but there’s no rock-solid evidence,” said Dr. Mayr.

Rebuttal: "An educated guess" -- "no rock solid evidence."

*

At most, what has been discovered here was that some penguins were bigger than others. But **they would still have been penguins**, not another species and hence -- no "Evolution" TM.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read a fascinating piece the New York Times science section today about a recently discovered giant ancestor of the penguin.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *The miracles of Evolution never cease to amaze.*



Sugar: *Boobuss, you atheistic cretin! Do you actually believe that a creature as beautiful as me could have randomly "evolved" from pond sscum? Sseriously now.*

Editor: *A bit full of yourself, aren't you Sugar?*

DECEMBER, 2017



NY Times: The Bitcoin Boom: In Code We Trust

NY Times: How the Winklevoss Twins Found Vindication in a Bitcoin Fortune

NY Times: A Bitcoin Hedge Fund's Return: 25,004% (That Wasn't a Typo)

NY Times: I Was Wrong About Bitcoin. Here's Why.

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Starting back in 2014, we began noticing more and more requests to post a **"Bitcoin"** button that would allow readers to donate to **TomatoBubble.com** with the hot new "crypto-currency" worldwide payment system. Bitcoin and other rapidly emerging cryptos are a form of "decentralized" digital currency, as the system works without a Central Bank or a single administrator.

The Bitcoin network is person-to-person, with transactions between users taking place directly through the use of cryptography only. Bitcoins can be exchanged for other currencies, products, and services. The transactions are automatically verified and recorded in a publicly distributed ledger called a "blockchain."

At first, it seemed like a good way to work around PayPal and fly under the IRS radar, but we just never got around to getting involved because we figured the Feds would eventually catch up to such a "peoples' currency" and shut it down anyway. But now, lo and behold, Bitcoin mania is being heavily promoted by the great and the good of the **PRC (Predatory Ruling Class)** -- so much so that a single \$1 of Bitcoin purchased a few years ago is today worth about \$65!



Hyped by the Piranha Press and blessed by the Rothschild Central Banks, digital crypto-currencies -- Bitcoin foremost among them at this time --are exploding in popularity and "value."

Suckers worldwide are now purchasing Bitcoin with credit cards and even home loans (*just as in the allegorical story of "**The Great Tomato Bubble**" for which this site is named*). The fact that Wall Street Hedge funds have joined the Globalist media mania bubble of Bitcoin constitutes "prima facie" (*a \$10 Latin legal term for "first face"*) evidence that there is a sinister agenda behind these digital currencies. Should there be any lingering doubts over such a suspicion, these headlines ought to dispel them:

Coindesk: (December 17, 2017): 2018: The Year Central Banks Begin Buying Cryptocurrency

CNBC: (December 18, 2017): Central Banks could hold bitcoin and ether for the first time in 2018

Quartz Index: (September 25, 2017): Central Banks considering launch of official cryptocurrencies

The fix is in, boys and girls. What is the motive here, you ask?

Flashback time:

The Anti-New York Times

(February 24, 2016):

Getting Rid of Big Currency Notes Could Help Fight Crime

By ANDREW ROSENTHAL, er "THE EDITORIAL BOARD"

(some excerpts)

As part of his oh-so-high-minded effort to "fight crime", **Andrew Rosenthal** (cough cough), that shadowy little Wicked Weasel of Oz who styles himself as "The Editorial Board", has come out swinging in favor of former Treasury Secretary **Larry Summers** (cough cough) recent call to ban the \$100 dollar bill. Gotta stop them drug-dealers, eh Andy? (rolling eyes, sarcastically).

This all-of-a-sudden push to ban big bills is a harbinger of the dark days ahead. It's significance is huge -- all the more so now that Rosenfith of the New York Slimes is pushing it (just days after the Washington Compost came out in favor of the ban as well).



1. Andrew Rosenthal (cough cough) of the Slimes' "Editorial Board" wants an end to cash.
2. Old Time Magazine cover -- Thank God for great men such as **Robert Rubin** (cough cough), **Alan Greenspan** (cough cough), and **Lawrence Summers** (cough cough).
3. The brilliant plan to ban big bills is going to save the world's children from the drug dealers. (rolling eyes)

Rosenthal, er, "The Editorial Board":

"Few Europeans use the 500-euro note, and most Americans rarely encounter the \$100 bill. Yet hundreds of millions of these notes are in circulation around the world... officials in Europe and elsewhere are proposing to end the printing of high-denomination bills.

Getting rid of big bills will make it harder for criminals to do business ...

*The president of the European Central Bank, **Mario Draghi**, recently said the bank is considering getting rid of the 500-euro note (\$557)... though the central bank plans to keep the 200-euro and 100-euro bills.*

Critics who oppose such changes say the big bills make it easier for people to keep their savings in cash, especially in countries with negative interest rates. But these are relatively minor burdens compared with the potential benefits of reducing criminal activity and tax evasion.

There are now so many ways to pay for things, and eliminating big bills should create few problems."



PayPal ran a TV commercial during the 2016 Stupor Bowl ---the images and slogans from which speak for themselves. The end game is to kill paper money.

End of flashback excerpt

*

The end-game behind the crypto craze is to usher in a GLOBAL digital currency which, in time, will be very much "centralized." In the meantime, this could also be part of a sophisticated CIA money-laundering or "pump & dump" operation.

In the long run, we do not think that the Globalists will be able to pull off such an ambitious leap toward one-world tyranny -- not with Messrs. Putin, Xi and Trump around. But the Central Banksters sure as hell are gonna try when they start issuing their own digital currency, as is expected in 2018. Amazing. Now who, say, 30 years ago, could possibly have envisioned the rise of digital global currency in 2018? Hmmm?

An prophetic excerpt from a **1988 Economist** article (as quoted from a 2014 issue of **Bitcoin Magazine**):

"THIRTY years from now (i.e. 2018), Americans, Japanese, Europeans, and people in many other rich countries, and some relatively poor ones will probably be paying for their shopping with the same currency. Prices will be quoted not in dollars, yen or D-marks but in, let's say, the phoenix. The phoenix will be favored by companies and shoppers because it will be more convenient than today's national currencies, which by then will seem a quaint cause of much disruption to economic life in the last twentieth century."

"An even more ambitious solution would be to move to a truly global currency, along the lines of Keynes's "bancor" that would circulate alongside countries' own currencies and would offer a store of value truly disconnected from economic conditions and policies in any country.

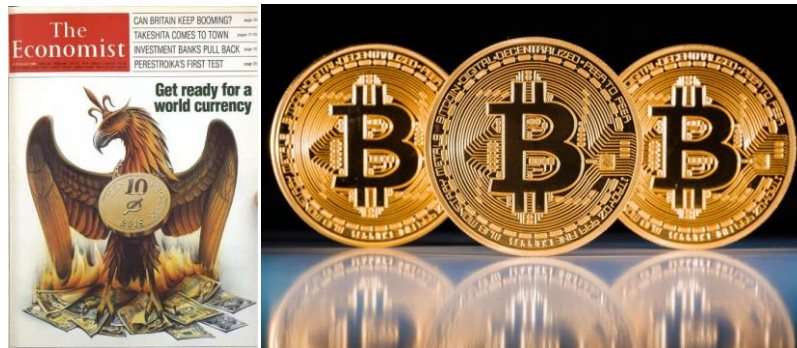
To achieve this, one would need to set up a global monetary institution that would issue the global currency depending on global economic conditions, and that could act as a global lender of last resort. It would need to have an impeccable ("AAAA") balance sheet, and governance arrangements that engender widespread credibility and acceptability."

"As telecommunications technology continues to advance, these transactions will be cheaper and faster still."

"The phoenix zone would impose tight constraints on national governments. There would be no such thing, for instance, as a national monetary policy. The world phoenix supply would be fixed by a new central bank, descended perhaps from the IMF."

This means a big loss of economic sovereignty, but the trends that make the phoenix so appealing are taking that sovereignty away in any case.

Wow. Just wow. Now have a look at the cover of that very same 1988 Economist issue, on the left:



*Rothschild's "prestigious" Economist magazine -- **January, 1988**. Note the future date on the coin (**2018**), and the similarity in appearance between the 'Phoenix' coin and the "Bitcoin" logo, and what could be easily be interpreted as the Twin Towers. Does this mean that the plan is to use the crypto bubble to "burn" the world's currencies so that the one-world money system can rise like that phoenix on the cover?*

And by the way, the 2014 Bitcoin Magazine article quoting that 1998 Economist Magazine article, was not citing the old story about one-world currency as a warning. But rather, as a good idea, preferably with Bitcoin serving as the coming world currency, and not necessarily the Economist's "phoenix." The headline and a quote from the Bitcoin piece:

A World Currency – Not a New Idea (February 25, 2014)

"At this point we could be talking about Bitcoin or any new cryptocurrency out there today. Let's continue as the article talks about what could lead to this "New World Currency".

Next is a statement that will get the attention of the Bitcoin user. Remember, this was written in January 1988.

'As telecommunications technology continues to advance, these transactions will be cheaper and faster still.'

Here we might still be talking about Bitcoin. ...This 1988 article was obviously ahead of its time. It shows that a new kind of world currency is not a new topic of conversation. And the mention of 2018 looks eerily realistic as we watch things unfold today.(2014) ---

You see, the gift of "prophecy" comes easy when you are the one running the show! There is no doubt about this one, boys and girls. Bitcoin was never a "spontaneous" digital currency of "the people" that just "took off." It has been, from the start, a tool of the usual suspects and the play is only getting started. The year 2018 promises to be very interesting. Stay tuned.



1. Months before "The Good War" had even ended, the post-World War II monetary system was cooked up at **Bretton Woods** by the US Communist **Harry Dexter White** (cough cough) and the UK Fabian Socialist and the known sodomite **John Maynard Keynes**. Keynes advocated a world currency, which he named "Bancor," but he realized that the idea was still too radical for those times. 2. **Bitcoin Magazine** with a "Guy Fawkes" anarchist on the cover? -- A sure sign of a CIA operation. 3. **Slime Magazine** cleverly hyping Bitcoin as if it were some sort of anti-government uprising of the people -- another sure sign of a CIA operation.

This just in: Wall Street Journal: (December 22, 2017)

Bitcoin Plunges 25% in 24 Hours in a Cryptocurrency Market Rout

Bubble scam profit-taking by the usual suspects? Or maybe the nationalist "White Hats" are nipping the scam in the bud?



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in the New York Times today that Bitcoin is taking the world by storm.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *I know. I just bought some.*



Sugar: *Boobuss, my idiot friend -- you'd buy a frickin' dog-sshit ssandwich if the Jew York Slimess declared it to be tasty and nutritiouss.*

Editor: *(palm to face, sighing, shaking head) --- All you Sugar groupies out there with your sycophantic fan e-mails are the reason why I can't control her anymore.*

DECEMBER, 2017



USA Today: Charles Barkley sarcastically thanks G.O.P. for new tax bill: 'Sorry, poor people'

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Though this story did not appear in Sulzberger's Slimes, for the sheer ignorance and buffoonery which it displays, we just couldn't pass this up. Just two weeks after warning Alabamans not to vote for the "white separatist™," **Roy Moore**, the suddenly political ex-basketball star, **Charles Barkley**, is using his TV announcer forum to comment on economic policy. Stick to basketball, Charles.



1. Barkley went "all-in" for the communist Demonrat Doug Jones in Alabama -- publicly slandering Republicans Steve Bannon and Roy Moore as "white separatists™." **2. Barkley poses with Doug and Louise**

*Jones, and their openly sodomite son, **Carson Jones**. 3. Now Barkley is using his TV announcer position to attack Trump. Could this ass-clown be setting the stage for a career in politics?*

Here is what this stupid ape (**use of the term "ape" refers to his size and primitive intelligence, not his race*) had to say about the Trump tax cuts:

"They (Republicans) said it's going trickle down ... I'm going to trickle my fat ass down to the jewelry store to get a new Rolex. They're not going to pass it to nobody. Thank you Republicans, I knew I could always count on y'all to take care of us rich people, us one percenters. Sorry, poor people. I'm hoping for y'all, but y'all ain't got no chance."

First of all, Charles, and ~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" of **The Anti-New York Times** are no big fans of the Republican't Party, but that term "trickle down" has *never* been used by Republicans. So when you claim "they said," you are either being dumb as dirt or lying through your teeth.

Now as for you "*trickling your fat ass down to the jewelry store to get a new Rolex*," -- that is an astonishing declaration of hypocrisy on your part. It's not that there is anything wrong with you buying another Rolex, but if you truly believe that these tax cuts are a bad idea, then why not refund the U.S. Treasury like an obedient little Marxist would? Write the Feds a check. They'll accept it. Better yet, why not give your windfall to charity?

But if you insist on buying a new top-line Rolex, understand that the commission on one of those babies is going to make some lucky middle class sales clerk very, very happy. Ever think of that? Ya big dummy! Moreover, your Rolex purchase, combined with other Rolex purchases by other millionaires, keeps the 2,800 worldwide employees of Rolex Inc employed -- not to mention the secondary incomes earned from jewelry store owners, managers sales people etc. And what about the share holders of Rolex Inc., many of whom are middle class folks with retirement plans and pensions invested in the stock market, which includes Rolex. Those people should also say "*Thank you, Republicans*," right?



Idiot Barkley's purchase will make some sales clerk very happy! Lots of middle class people in America and Europe depend upon the continued success of Rolex Inc.

You see, Charles, every dollar that you retain means one more dollar operating in the productive market sector of the economy, and one less dollar being squandered in the parasitic government sector. There are only three things that you can do with that extra dollar, and all three work toward the improvement of economic conditions for society, far more so that government waste. Let's look at the three option you have, Charles.

1. Buy more stuff: The purchase of luxury items supports millions of people who work in the luxury industry. Wealthy people distribute wealth to others whenever they make purchases of such luxuries.

2. Give to charity: If an individual donates, say, 10% his income to good causes (*as many wealthy people do*), then a "tax cut for the rich" must necessarily lead to an increase in his charitable donations.

3. Invest in business or the market: Increasing the capital flow -- the seed corn -- into the private economy is also a good thing. Smug, arrogant, ignorant libtards can scoff at "trickle down" all they want, but the reality is that private enterprise and investment are what creates jobs, not taxes!

Anyway you slice it, Charles, extra money in the private sector benefits the overall economy. Extra money in the public sector hinders it. And Charles, one more thing --- as the **Tax Calculator** linked down below will show --- low and middle income folks will indeed be seeing a noticeable increase in their paychecks come February, when the withholding amounts are adjusted on payrolls. Our only "complaint" is that we wish the tax cuts were much deeper and coupled with massive spending cuts too -- but that's another subject.

So shut your stupid mouth and focus on announcing basketball games for the mostly White fans who, inexplicably, continue to watch these America-hating thugs run up and down a court. Leave economics to the grown-ups.



TAX REDUCTION IS A WIN -- WIN -- WIN

Increased sales, increased charity or increased investment.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read a great quote Charles Barkley today denouncing the Trump tax plan. He said he was going to take his fat ass down to the jewelry store and buy a new Rolex with the tax cut.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *My wife sells watches in a jewelry store. I sure hope he goes there to buy it! Ha ha ha. But I do agree with him that trickle down never works.*



Sugar: Boobuss, you frickin' retard!!! Can you not notice the inherent contradiction in what you jusst ssaid?

Editor: It'ss too complicated for him. But he WILL notice the extra cash in his February paychecks. Maybe that will stir up a few brain cells --- maybe.

MERRY CHRISTMAS TO OUR READERS / SUPPORTERS!



TAX SAVINGS CALCULATOR

<https://www.calcxml.com/calculators/trump-tax-reform-calculator>

DECEMBER, 2017



**NY Times: For One Far-Right Politician, Forgetting
Germany's Past Just Got Harder**

**A political art group built a replica of the Berlin Holocaust Memorial in
Bornhagen, Germany. Next door is the home of Björn Höcke, a far-right
politician who called the memorial "a monument of shame."**

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Nothing that happens in the occupied Germany of Marxist **Mamma Merkel** shocks us anymore, particularly when it comes to the legal persecution of "Holocaust Deniers" TM -- some of them in their 80's and 90's! But as this sad story reveals, even that class of Holocaust-believing / Holocaust-acknowledging thought-criminals which we might refer to "Holocaust Forgetters" or "Holocaust Mitigators" are subject to persecution and social ostracism as well.

These are the folks who do not actually "deny" the Holohoax, but simply argue that, after 3/4 of a century, the time has come for Germans to move on from self-flagellation. Though it is still legal to express such a sensible view, the state-

enabled social abuse which such expressed sentiments can trigger can make the punishment for "Holocaust Forgetting" (™ pending) very painful nonetheless.



1. Ursula Haverbeck, 89, sits in prison for denying the Holohoax. 2. Horst Mahler, 82 next month, also sits in prison for denying the Holohoax. 3. Meanwhile, the Frumpy Frau floods Germany and Europe with criminal invaders who are given free housing and welfare benefits.

From the article:

*"No one in the village saw it coming, least of all **Björn Höcke**, a quiet and well-liked local father of four who also happens to be Germany's most notorious far-right politician.*

*Last January, at a rally in Dresden, Mr. Höcke questioned the guiding precept of modern Germany — the country's culpability in World War II and the Holocaust — **calling on Germans to make a "180 degree" turn** in the way they viewed their history.*

*Germans were **"the only people in the world to plant a monument of shame in the heart of their capital,"** he said, referring to the Holocaust memorial in Berlin.*

*And then, one recent Wednesday morning, **Mr. Höcke woke up in his rural home to find the Holocaust memorial outside his bedroom window:** 24 rectangular concrete slabs, one section of the original monument, rebuilt to scale on the property immediately neighboring his.*

*The only difference: **The slabs had been rotated 180 degrees."** (to mock Höcke's words and to face his home."*

Wow. Just wow.



1 & 2: A **MASSIVE** (5 acres, 2,711 concrete slabs) eyesore to remember the Holohoax sits in the heart of Berlin.

3. Björn Höcke -- while not "denying" the Holohoax -- dared to express his misgivings about the Berlin monstrosity. Now, his whole village neighborhood is being legally terrorized by extremely well-funded Communists who have erected a smaller replica of that eyesore **just outside his window**, as the state "looks the other way."

It turns out that a Communist "artist collective" known as the **Center for Political Beauty** purchased the neighboring property solely for the purpose of shaming Mr. Höcke. The replica of the Berlin memorial, put up overnight on November 22 of this year, not only harasses the Höcke family (*including children*), but has put an unwanted spotlight on **Bornhagen**, a scenic village of 309 inhabitants. Local hotels are already seeing cancelled and diminished bookings.

Philipp Ruch, co-founder of the group which erected the memorial and, on paper, the Höcke family's new "neighbor," had this to say:

"We wanted to remind Mr. Höcke that he can turn German history however much he likes, it doesn't change. "He broke the mother of all taboos, he challenged the founding narrative of modern Germany and he got away with it. We learn from our past so it does not happen again. That is who we are. That is our strength,"

For months, the artistic terrorists scouted out the quiet village. They registered a business and then rented the property next to Mr. Höcke's home. The building of the Holocaust memorial was shielded from the view of neighbors by a large tent, said to be hiding a surprise for an engagement party.



1. The Höcke home -- Imagine your family waking up one morning, looking out the window, and seeing a pile of protest stones facing your home, and alerting every Communist in the world as to where you live. 2. The quiet village of **Bornhagen** is now a battlefield in a cultural-political war. 3. The extremely well-funded (Soros? CIA?) Communist "German" **Philipp Ruch** (face covered in Holofoax "ashes") leads "The Center for Political Beauty," whose mission statement describes itself as "an assault team that establishes moral beauty, political poetry and human greatness while aiming to preserve humanitarianism."

Ever since the imposition of World War I upon the peace-loving people of Germany in 1914 -- with the exception of the wonderful pre-war 1930's years under the stewardship of **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for all you newbies and normies*) -- "the usual suspects" and their henchmen have continued to subject Germany to various forms of mass abuse (*war, hunger blockades, atrocity propaganda, economic extortion, territorial theft, ethnic cleansing, genocide, mass rape, military occupation, political subversion, cultural degradation, psychological assault / self hate, Turd World invasion etc*). And as this blood-boiling story of what the "powers that be" are allowing to happen in a quiet German village clearly shows, the century-old torture of the German nation does show any signs of abating any time soon.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read an article in The New York Times today about a group of German artists who actually bought a property right next door to a crypto Holocaust Denier, and then erected a replica to the Berlin Holocaust memorial on it!*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Ha ha ha ha. That's funny!*



Sugar: *Boobuss, you heartless basstard! It's NOT frickin' funny!!! How would YOU feel if we erected a monument to your sstupidty directly acrosss the sstreet from where you live -- sso that your sstupid wife, kidss and neighborss would be forced to look at it each day!!!*

Editor: *Boobuses are utterly incapable of empathy -- unless the sentiment comes to them upon command from the Piranha Press.*

DECEMBER, 2017



Heather Menzies-Urich, third from the right, with the rest of the von Trapp family from "The Sound of Music."

NY Times: Heather Menzies-Urich, 'Sound of Music' Actress, Dies at 68

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Though the news of the death of actress **Heather Menzies** is of no concern to **The Anti-New York Times**, it does provide us with a good opening for shedding some light on the *immense* Jewish propaganda value of the classic 1965 musical drama, ***The Sound of Music***, starring, in addition to a young Menzies, the "A-listers" **Julie Andrews** and **Christopher Plummer**.

What made *SoM* such an effective propaganda vehicle was that the poison was delivered within the body of a heartwarming story of an Austrian-Aryan family, and greatly sweetened by the beautiful singing of **Julie Andrews** and the children. As a song which Andrews herself made famous in ***Mary Poppins*** goes: "*a spoonful of sugar helps the medicine go down.*" And indeed, in the case of *SoM*, that "medicine" was the not-so-subtle "anti-Nazi" contextual message of the film.

~~Sugar and I~~, er, "The Editorial Board" apologizes in advance (*actually, we don't*) if we end up souring your previous love for this seemingly beautiful film. But it's time to set the record straight about the damaging Fake History which serves as its mushy backdrop.



What's not to love about a musical about a beautiful, happy and loving Aryan-Austrian family singing in the Alps with angelic voices? Plenty! Leave it to "the usual suspects" to drop a poison pill inside a pretty package.

The Sound of Music was produced and directed by **Robert Wise** (*cough cough*) as an adaptation of the 1959 Broadway show of the same name, composed by **Richard Rodgers** (*cough cough*) and **Oscar Hammerstein II** (*cough cough*), and screenplay by **Ernest Lehman** (*cough cough*).

Based on the memoir *The Story of the Trapp Family Singers* by **Maria von Trapp**, the film is about Maria, a young Austrian woman who is sent to the villa of a retired naval officer and widower, Captain Georg von Trapp, to be governess to his seven children. After teaching music to the children, she marries the officer.



USING ARYAN IMAGERY TO ATTACK THE HATED ARYANS

*Behind the facade of the beautiful Germanism of the **Sound of Music** lurked the usual suspects --- Rodgers, Hammerstein, Wise and Lehman.*

While away on their honeymoon, the Captain learns that Globalist puppet Austria has been annexed by Germany in the *Anschluss* (March, 1938). The couple returns to their home, where a telegram awaits informing the Captain that he must report to a German Naval base to accept a commission in the German Navy. Strongly opposed to the big bad "Nazis" TM and the *Anschluss*, the Captain tells his family they must leave Austria immediately.

Many of the von Trapp's friends are willing to accept the new regime, including Rolf -- who Liesl von Trapp is devastated to see has joined the big bad Hitler Youth. That night, as the von Trapps attempt to "escape," they are stopped by a group of big bad Brownshirts TM. When questioned, the Captain tells them that they are headed to a festival to sing. That night at the festival, the von Trapp family slips away and shelters at the nearby abbey, where nuns hide them in the cemetery crypt (*rolling eyes -- only a Jew could write this crap*).

The big bad Brownshirts TM soon arrive and search the abbey. The family is discovered by Rolf -- Liesl's ex-boyfriend. Upon seeing Liesl, Rolf hesitates, thus allowing the family time to "escape," by taking a car. When the big bad Brownshirts TM attempt to pursue the "fugitives," they discover their cars will not start because the nuns have removed parts of the engines. The next day, after reaching the Swiss border, the von Trapps make their way on foot into Switzerland, where they will live, love, laugh and sing happily ever after.

The hyped-up film became the highest-grossing film of 1965. By November 1966, *SoM* had become the highest-grossing film of all-time—surpassing *Gone with the Wind* -- and held that record for five years. *SoM* was also popular throughout the world, shattering box-office records in 29 different countries!



*Both the Broadway and Hollywood versions spread the anti-Nazi propaganda thick. In **Image 2**, Captain von Trapp rips up the German flag. **Image 3**. Rolf's decision to join the Hitler Youth and become a big bad Brownshirt TM cost him the love of Liesl von Trapp.*

THE TRUTH ABOUT THE ANSCHLUSS

The post WW 1 Versailles Treaty had broken up the Austro-Hungarian Empire and forbid the new nation of Austria from uniting with Germany. **The Anschluss** of 1938 was a voluntary incorporation of Austria into the German Reich. The merger with their Germanic brothers was supported by 99% of Austrians and Germans, but opposed by the puppet Austrian government instituted by the Allies after World War I.

But after seeing the great success of Germany, there was no stopping the Austrians desire to unite with their happy brothers and sisters. Without a shot being fired, German forces moved in unopposed and were greeted as liberators by the joyous Austrians. As a brotherly gesture towards the Austrians, **The Great One** (*that's Hitler for all you newbies and normies*) invited Austrian troops to march inside of Germany as well.

When **The Great One** himself came to visit the land of his youth, he was given a hero's welcome by the frenzied Austrian crowds. Not surprisingly, the western Globo-Zionist media portrayed the joyful unification as: "Germany Conquers Austria." So, if indeed the real-life Captain von Trapp actually was "anti-Nazi," -- it was only because he was part of the out-of-touch, insensitive, well-connected, well-fed, top 1% ruling class of puppet Austria, and not part of the starving masses who absolutely adored **The Great One**.

That's the truth about the big bad Anschluss. And no amount of Broadway (*cough cough*) or Hollyweird (*cough cough*) bullshine, mixed in with angelic-sounding "do-re-me-fa-so-la-te-do" and beautiful Alpine imagery can change it.



Over-joyed Austrians turn out to welcome **The Great One**, their hometown-boy-turned-liberator. Image #3, **The Great One** lays a wreath at the gravesite of his parents.



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in The New York Times today that actress Heather Menzies passed away. She was one of the singing von Trapps in the Sound of Music.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *Indeed she was. For its cinematic content, musical score and anti-Nazi cultural significance, the Sound of Music remains a truly immortal film.*



Sugar: *Sshut the #@&^ up, Boobuss! Sseruiussly, just sshut the #@&^ up!*

Editor: ♪ ♪ *The hills are a-live,* ♪ ♪ *with the sound of Su-gar.* ♪ ♪

DECEMBER, 2017



NY Times: Roy Moore Sues to Block Certification of Alabama Senate Election Results

By ALAN BLINDER

REBUTTAL BY

The Anti-New York Times

Of the many advance clues and hints posted by the legend-in-the-making character known as "Q," -- whom we wrote about in a recent **TomatoBubble** article -- and some other anonymous 4-chan posters Q seems to be affiliated with, perhaps the most intriguing clues of things-to-come were the bold pre-election posts stating, with absolute certainty, that Demonrat **Doug Jones** would be permitted to win the Alabama election as part of a voter fraud "sting" operation designed to expose the Demonrat Machine nationwide.



We know that Demonrats rig elections. Was Alabama set up as a "sting" operation to finally catch them red-handed?

In spite of the hatred and slander hurled at Republican **Roy Moore**, few expected the Communist Demonrat Jones to actually win heavily Republican Alabama. But Jones did improbably win a state which Republican **Donald Trump** had won *by 30 points* just one year ago! This spooky-accurate prediction of a Jones win followed by an investigation, posted hours before the votes were counted, put Q's entire accumulated credibility (*dating back to when he first began dropping clues in October*) on the line. So far, the first part and part of the second part have come to pass. The only question remaining now is: How far will this thing go?

Here is a collection of posts from Q (*and another anon poster*) regarding voter fraud, leading right up to the December 12th election in Alabama:

Q (past): George Soros is a target to clean the swamp.

Q (past): George Soros owns the voting machines.

Q (past): DNC thought they were going to win in 2016 by rigging the election, but good guys stopped them rigging 2016 election. They never thought they were going to lose.

Q (*one day before the election, 12/11/17*): “We have a special place picked out for George Soros; really Special”

Anon AL: (*Mon at 22:02, a day before the election*): “The Storm is coming to Alabama. Tomorrow night. Doug Jones will be declared the winner of the U.S. Senate Special Election. He will have more votes than Roy Moore. **The multiple fraudulent voting techniques employed to achieve this result are being allowed to occur.** They are being documented. The subsequent “investigation” will reveal

the entire Democrat Machine. This was put into play long ago. Y'all are soon to find out the true reason Jefferson Beauregard Sessions III was installed as the U.S. Attorney General." (*to clear a seat so that a stolen election could be allowed to occur in Alabama?*)

Tuesday, Election Day, at 16:03 (4:03 PM, **before** the election results) -- Q posts a photo of what looks like an Executive Order with a message "Merry Christmas".

After election results, at 22:44): Q posts a link to an Executive order on election fraud. Q stated: "Have faith. These people are stupid!"

– (23:28): Q confirms a previous anon post saying **"They knew George Soros was going to mess with the numbers. This was the plan. A VERY SPECAIL (misspelled) PLACE!! What would be the penalty for stealing an election?"**

► Q Tip Anonymous 12/13/17 (Wed) 01:03:06 ID: ed343a No 87171 >>87188 >>87207 >>87230 >>87242

So let me see if I got this straight? -Q past- George Soros is a target to clean the swamp.
-Q past- George Soros owns the voting machines
-Q past- DNC thought they were going to win in 2016 by rigging the election, but good guys stopped them rigging 2016 election. They never thought they were going to lose.
-Q day before the election, "we have a special place picked out for George Soros, really Special".
-Mon at 22:02 a day before the election this post comes out on 4chan. "The Storm is coming to Alabama. Tomorrow night, Doug Jones will be declared the winner of the U.S. Senate Special Election. He will have more votes than Roy Moore. The multiple fraudulent voting techniques employed to achieve this result are being allowed to occur. They are being documented. The subsequent "investigation" will reveal the entire Democrat Machine. This was put into play long ago. Y'all are soon to find out the true reason Jefferson Beauregard Sessions III was installed as the U.S. Attorney General." <https://boards.4chan.org/pol/thread/152927770>
-today at 16:03 on 8chan before the election results, Q posts a photo of what looks like an Executive order with a message "Merry Christmas".
-After election results at 22:44 Q posts a link to an Executive order on election fraud. Q stated, "Have faith. These people are stupid!" <https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2017/05/11/presidential-executive-order-establishment-presidential-advisory>
-at 23:15 Q posts "special"
-At 23:28 Q confirms an anon post saying "They knew George Soros was going to mess with the numbers. This was the plan. A VERY SPECAIL PLACE!! What would be the penalty for stealing an elections?"
-then Trump tweeted "The Republicans will have another shot at this seat in a very short period of time."
They knew the 2016 was supposed to be rigged and they stopped it. He appointed Sessions to empty a seat so there would be need of a special election. This was the set up to take Soros down. They have been preparing for this for a long time. Date of of Executive order was in may.
This will go down as the biggest Sting in history. They will be writing books and making movies about this.

► Q IITPb.qbhqo 12/12/17 (Tue) 23:44:56 ID: 9044d9 No.85689 >>85693 >>85694 >>85696 >>85699 >>85701 >>85702 >>85703 >>85708 >>85709 >>85710 >>85711 >>85713 >>85714 >>85715 >>85718 >>85719 >>85721 >>85723 >>85724 >>85726 >>85727 >>85733 >>85734 >>85736 >>85741 >>85752 >>85753 >>85754 >>85764 >>85766 >>85769 >>85777 >>85779 >>85783 >>85786 >>85793 >>85807 >>85843 >>85847 >>85855 >>85897 >>85902 >>85908 >>85925 >>85998 >>86009

>>85627
<https://www.whitehouse.gov/the-press-office/2017/05/11/presidential-executive-order-establishment-presidential-advisory>
Why must it be isolated and away from the 2016 election?
Have faith.
These people are stupid!
Q

► Q IITPb.qbhqo 12/12/17 (Tue) 16:03:32 ID: b60f8e No.82056 >>82059 >>82060 >>82064 >>82066 >>82067 >>82068 >>82069 >>82070 >>82071 >>82072 >>82073 >>82074 >>82075 >>82076 >>82077 >>82078 >>82079 >>82080 >>82081 >>82082 >>82083 >>82084 >>82085 >>82086 >>82087 >>82088 >>82089 >>82090 >>82091 >>82092 >>82093 >>82094 >>82095 >>82096 >>82097 >>82098 >>82099 >>82100 >>82101 >>82102 >>82103 >>82104 >>82105 >>82106 >>82107 >>82108 >>82109 >>82110 >>82111 >>82112 >>82113 >>82114 >>82115 >>82116 >>82117 >>82118 >>82119 >>82120 >>82121 >>82122 >>82123 >>82124 >>82125 >>82126 >>82127 >>82128 >>82129 >>82130 >>82131 >>82132 >>82133 >>82134 >>82135 >>82136 >>82137 >>82138 >>82139 >>82140 >>82141 >>82142 >>82143 >>82144 >>82145 >>82146 >>82147 >>82148 >>82149 >>82150 >>82151 >>82152 >>82153 >>82154 >>82155 >>82156 >>82157 >>82158 >>82159 >>82160 >>82161 >>82162 >>82163 >>82164 >>82165 >>82166 >>82167 >>82168 >>82169 >>82170 >>82171 >>82172 >>82173 >>82174 >>82175 >>82176 >>82177 >>82178 >>82179 >>82180 >>82181 >>82182 >>82183 >>82184 >>82185 >>82186 >>82187 >>82188 >>82189 >>82190 >>82191 >>82192 >>82193 >>82194 >>82195 >>82196 >>82197 >>82198 >>82199 >>82200 >>82201 >>82202 >>82203 >>82204 >>82205 >>82206 >>82207 >>82208 >>82209 >>82210 >>82211 >>82212 >>82213 >>82214 >>82215 >>82216 >>82217 >>82218 >>82219 >>82220 >>82221 >>82222 >>82223 >>82224 >>82225 >>82226 >>82227 >>82228 >>82229 >>82230 >>82231 >>82232 >>82233 >>82234 >>82235 >>82236 >>82237 >>82238 >>82239 >>82240 >>82241 >>82242 >>82243 >>82244 >>82245 >>82246 >>82247 >>82248 >>82249 >>82250 >>82251 >>82252 >>82253 >>82254 >>82255 >>82256 >>82257 >>82258 >>82259 >>82260 >>82261 >>82262 >>82263 >>82264 >>82265 >>82266 >>82267 >>82268 >>82269 >>82270 >>82271 >>82272 >>82273 >>82274 >>82275 >>82276 >>82277 >>82278 >>82279 >>82280 >>82281 >>82282 >>82283 >>82284 >>82285 >>82286 >>82287 >>82288 >>82289 >>82290 >>82291 >>82292 >>82293 >>82294 >>82295 >>82296 >>82297 >>82298 >>82299 >>82300 >>82301 >>82302 >>82303 >>82304 >>82305 >>82306 >>82307 >>82308 >>82309 >>82310 >>82311 >>82312 >>82313 >>82314 >>82315 >>82316 >>82317 >>82318 >>82319 >>82320 >>82321 >>82322 >>82323 >>82324 >>82325 >>82326 >>82327 >>82328 >>82329 >>82330 >>82331 >>82332 >>82333 >>82334 >>82335 >>82336 >>82337 >>82338 >>82339 >>82340 >>82341 >>82342 >>82343 >>82344 >>82345 >>82346 >>82347 >>82348 >>82349 >>82350 >>82351 >>82352 >>82353 >>82354 >>82355 >>82356 >>82357 >>82358 >>82359 >>82360 >>82361 >>82362 >>82363 >>82364 >>82365 >>82366 >>82367 >>82368 >>82369 >>82370 >>82371 >>82372 >>82373 >>82374 >>82375 >>82376 >>82377 >>82378 >>82379 >>82380 >>82381 >>82382 >>82383 >>82384 >>82385 >>82386 >>82387 >>82388 >>82389 >>82390 >>82391 >>82392 >>82393 >>82394 >>82395 >>82396 >>82397 >>82398 >>82399 >>82400 >>82401 >>82402 >>82403 >>82404 >>82405 >>82406 >>82407 >>82408 >>82409 >>82410 >>82411 >>82412 >>82413 >>82414 >>82415 >>82416 >>82417 >>82418 >>82419 >>82420 >>82421 >>82422 >>82423 >>82424 >>82425 >>82426 >>82427 >>82428 >>82429 >>82430 >>82431 >>82432 >>82433 >>82434 >>82435 >>82436 >>82437 >>82438 >>82439 >>82440 >>82441 >>82442 >>82443 >>82444 >>82445 >>82446 >>82447 >>82448 >>82449 >>82450 >>82451 >>82452 >>82453 >>82454 >>82455 >>82456 >>82457 >>82458 >>82459 >>82460 >>82461 >>82462 >>82463 >>82464 >>82465 >>82466 >>82467 >>82468 >>82469 >>82470 >>82471 >>82472 >>82473 >>82474 >>82475 >>82476 >>82477 >>82478 >>82479 >>82480 >>82481 >>82482 >>82483 >>82484 >>82485 >>82486 >>82487 >>82488 >>82489 >>82490 >>82491 >>82492 >>82493 >>82494 >>82495 >>82496 >>82497 >>82498 >>82499 >>82500 >>82501 >>82502 >>82503 >>82504 >>82505 >>82506 >>82507 >>82508 >>82509 >>82510 >>82511 >>82512 >>82513 >>82514 >>82515 >>82516 >>82517 >>82518 >>82519 >>82520 >>82521 >>82522 >>82523 >>82524 >>82525 >>82526 >>82527 >>82528 >>82529 >>82530 >>82531 >>82532 >>82533 >>82534 >>82535 >>82536 >>82537 >>82538 >>82539 >>82540 >>82541 >>82542 >>82543 >>82544 >>82545 >>82546 >>82547 >>82548 >>82549 >>82550 >>82551 >>82552 >>82553 >>82554 >>82555 >>82556 >>82557 >>82558 >>82559 >>82560 >>82561 >>82562 >>82563 >>82564 >>82565 >>82566 >>82567 >>82568 >>82569 >>82570 >>82571 >>82572 >>82573 >>82574 >>82575 >>82576 >>82577 >>82578 >>82579 >>82580 >>82581 >>82582 >>82583 >>82584 >>82585 >>82586 >>82587 >>82588 >>82589 >>82590 >>82591 >>82592 >>82593 >>82594 >>82595 >>82596 >>82597 >>82598 >>82599 >>82600 >>82601 >>82602 >>82603 >>82604 >>82605 >>82606 >>82607 >>82608 >>82609 >>82610 >>82611 >>82612 >>82613 >>82614 >>82615 >>82616 >>82617 >>82618 >>82619 >>82620 >>82621 >>82622 >>82623 >>82624 >>82625 >>82626 >>82627 >>82628 >>82629 >>82630 >>82631 >>82632 >>82633 >>82634 >>82635 >>82636 >>82637 >>82638 >>82639 >>82640 >>82641 >>82642 >>82643 >>82644 >>82645 >>82646 >>82647 >>82648 >>82649 >>82650 >>82651 >>82652 >>82653 >>82654 >>82655 >>82656 >>82657 >>82658 >>82659 >>82660 >>82661 >>82662 >>82663 >>82664 >>82665 >>82666 >>82667 >>82668 >>82669 >>82670 >>82671 >>82672 >>82673 >>82674 >>82675 >>82676 >>82677 >>82678 >>82679 >>82680 >>82681 >>82682 >>82683 >>82684 >>82685 >>82686 >>82687 >>82688 >>82689 >>82690 >>82691 >>82692 >>82693 >>82694 >>82695 >>82696 >>82697 >>82698 >>82699 >>82700 >>82701 >>82702 >>82703 >>82704 >>82705 >>82706 >>82707 >>82708 >>82709 >>82710 >>82711 >>82712 >>82713 >>82714 >>82715 >>82716 >>82717 >>82718 >>82719 >>82720 >>82721 >>82722 >>82723 >>82724 >>82725 >>82726 >>82727 >>82728 >>82729 >>82730 >>82731 >>82732 >>82733 >>82734 >>82735 >>82736 >>82737 >>82738 >>82739 >>82740 >>82741 >>82742 >>82743 >>82744 >>82745 >>82746 >>82747 >>82748 >>82749 >>82750 >>82751 >>82752 >>82753 >>82754 >>82755 >>82756 >>82757 >>82758 >>82759 >>82760 >>82761 >>82762 >>82763 >>82764 >>82765 >>82766 >>82767 >>82768 >>82769 >>82770 >>82771 >>82772 >>82773 >>82774 >>82775 >>82776 >>82777 >>82778 >>82779 >>82780 >>82781 >>82782 >>82783 >>82784 >>82785 >>82786 >>82787 >>82788 >>82789 >>82790 >>82791 >>82792 >>82793 >>82794 >>82795 >>82796 >>82797 >>82798 >>82799 >>82800 >>82801 >>82802 >>82803 >>82804 >>82805 >>82806 >>82807 >>82808 >>82809 >>82810 >>82811 >>82812 >>82813 >>82814 >>82815 >>82816 >>82817 >>82818 >>82819 >>82820 >>82821 >>82822 >>82823 >>82824 >>82825 >>82826 >>82827 >>82828 >>82829 >>82830 >>82831 >>82832 >>82833 >>82834 >>82835 >>82836 >>82837 >>82838 >>82839 >>82840 >>82841 >>82842 >>82843 >>82844 >>82845 >>82846 >>82847 >>82848 >>82849 >>82850 >>82851 >>82852 >>82853 >>82854 >>82855 >>82856 >>82857 >>82858 >>82859 >>82860 >>82861 >>82862 >>82863 >>82864 >>82865 >>82866 >>82867 >>82868 >>82869 >>82870 >>82871 >>82872 >>82873 >>82874 >>82875 >>82876 >>82877 >>82878 >>82879 >>82880 >>82881 >>82882 >>82883 >>82884 >>82885 >>82886 >>82887 >>82888 >>82889 >>82890 >>82891 >>82892 >>82893 >>82894 >>82895 >>82896 >>82897 >>82898 >>82899 >>82900 >>82901 >>82902 >>82903 >>82904 >>82905 >>82906 >>82907 >>82908 >>82909 >>82910 >>82911 >>82912 >>82913 >>82914 >>82915 >>82916 >>82917 >>82918 >>82919 >>82920 >>82921 >>82922 >>82923 >>82924 >>82925 >>82926 >>82927 >>82928 >>82929 >>82930 >>82931 >>82932 >>82933 >>82934 >>82935 >>82936 >>82937 >>82938 >>82939 >>82940 >>82941 >>82942 >>82943 >>82944 >>82945 >>82946 >>82947 >>82948 >>82949 >>82950 >>82951 >>82952 >>82953 >>82954 >>82955 >>82956 >>82957 >>82958 >>82959 >>82960 >>82961 >>82962 >>82963 >>82964 >>82965 >>82966 >>82967 >>82968 >>82969 >>82970 >>82971 >>82972 >>82973 >>82974 >>82975 >>82976 >>82977 >>82978 >>82979 >>82980 >>82981 >>82982 >>82983 >>82984 >>82985 >>82986 >>82987 >>82988 >>82989 >>82990 >>82991 >>82992 >>82993 >>82994 >>82995 >>82996 >>82997 >>82998 >>82999 >>83000 >>83001 >>83002 >>83003 >>83004 >>83005 >>83006 >>83007 >>83008 >>83009 >>83010 >>83011 >>83012 >>83013 >>83014 >>83015 >>83016 >>83017 >>83018 >>83019 >>83020 >>83021 >>83022 >>83023 >>83024 >>83025 >>83026 >>83027 >>83028 >>83029 >>83030 >>83031 >>83032 >>83033 >>83034 >>83035 >>83036 >>83037 >>83038 >>83039 >>83040 >>83041 >>83042 >>83043 >>83044 >>83045 >>83046 >>83047 >>83048 >>83049 >>83050 >>83051 >>83052 >>83053 >>83054 >>83055 >>83056 >>83057 >>83058 >>83059 >>83060 >>83061 >>83062 >>83063 >>83064 >>83065 >>83066 >>83067 >>83068 >>83069 >>83070 >>83071 >>83072 >>83073 >>83074 >>83075 >>83076 >>83077 >>83078 >>83079 >>83080 >>83081 >>83082 >>83083 >>83084 >>83085 >>83086 >>83087 >>83088 >>83089 >>83090 >>83091 >>83092 >>83093 >>83094 >>83095 >>83096 >>83097 >>83098 >>83099 >>83100 >>83101 >>83102 >>83103 >>83104 >>83105 >>83106 >>83107 >>83108 >>83109 >>83110 >>83111 >>83112 >>83113 >>83114 >>83115 >>83116 >>83117 >>83118 >>83119 >>83120 >>83121 >>83122 >>83123 >>83124 >>83125

Headline: NY Times: (October 30, 2017):

**Under Mueller Scrutiny, Democratic Donor Tony Podesta Resigns
From Lobbying Firm**

Whatever happened to "Antifa?" Whatever happened to **Black Lives Matter**? Why have all the anti-Trump rallies suddenly stopped? Why are **Mr. & Mr. Obongo, McCain the Insane** and the **Clintons** being so quiet all of a sudden? And why did Google multi-billionaire mogul, Demonrat helper / search-engine-rigger **Eric Schmidt** suddenly resign? With the powerful chess pieces of Pedo **Tony Podesta**, **Eric Schmidt**, **Harvey Weinstein** and *possibly* **George Soros** now having been removed from the board, Trump is looking like the grandmaster of the game.



Three of Hillary's mightiest mega moguls -- Schmidt, Weinstein and (possibly) Soros have recently been neutralized.

*



*Suspected child rapist / child killer **Tony Podesta** (Image 1, front & center) and his goofy faggy buddies have a "red shoe" party. Notice how the paintings of **Biljana Djurdjevic** (known to be one of Podesta's favorite "artists!") depict abducted / murdered children wearing red shoes.*

Getting back to the subject of the stolen Alabama election, Sulzberger's Slimes and the rest of Piranha Press went into absolute feedng frenzy mode as soon as Roy Moore's attorneys filed the lawsuit just hours before the official certification of the

election results was to take place. The court filing runs for "dozens of page," and argues that returns in Jefferson County -- the state's most populated (*and most Black*) county -- "confirmed election fraud." Indeed, turnout in the county was suspiciously sky high as the dead turned out in record numbers.

As Q's clue predicted, Roy Moore is not going away. The fact that Alabama Secretary of State **John H. Merrill** ignored the lawsuit and certified the election results anyway, while the Trump administration seems to be totally uninterested in Moore's allegations, could very well be part of the sting -- the disinterest being necessary in order to maintain the appearance of non-partisan objectivity while the undeniable facts trickle out.

Our hunch could be wrong, of course, but we suspect that Moore would not have undertaken such a seemingly quixotic (*a \$10 word for long-shot*) effort unless he was being backed by stronger powers. Keep your eye on this drama slowly playing out in Alabama. If something much bigger does *not* grow out of Moore's unprecedented lawsuit, then it means that this "Q" character, and some other affiliated posters, though real, have been playing sophisticated head-games with us for some unknown reason.

But *if* the matter is properly investigated and the Demonrat Party vote-fraud machine ends up being devastated nationwide (*feeling goosebumps*) --- well, ain't we got fun? Even then, we repeat, let's not to get *too* excited until we know where this all ends up -- **because if the ongoing decapitation of the Globalists is being carried out solely for the sake of the ultra-nationalist Israel First crowd**, then we-the-people will still lose in the end. The worn-out term "cautious optimism" TM still applies here.

Stay tuned.

*



Boobus Americanus 1: *I read in The New York Times today that Roy Moore filed a lawsuit to overturn the election results in Alabama. He is accusing Black voter precincts of fraud.*

Boobus Americanus 2: *So, not only a sore loser, but a racist as well.*



Sugar: *Racism my ass, Boobuss! I found theses Doug Jones "voters" in Jeffersson County.*

Editor: *Dead voters, yes. But the Soros computers had to also have been rigged in the White areas.*